



● HAINTON

● LINCOLN

STAFFORD  
● ST. THOMAS

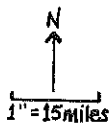
LITTLE PONTON  
● IRNHAM

● WOLVERHAMPTON  
● EDBASTON

● DEENE  
● DRAYTON

● WOOTTON WAWEN  
● BRAILES

● WESTON  
UNDERWOOD



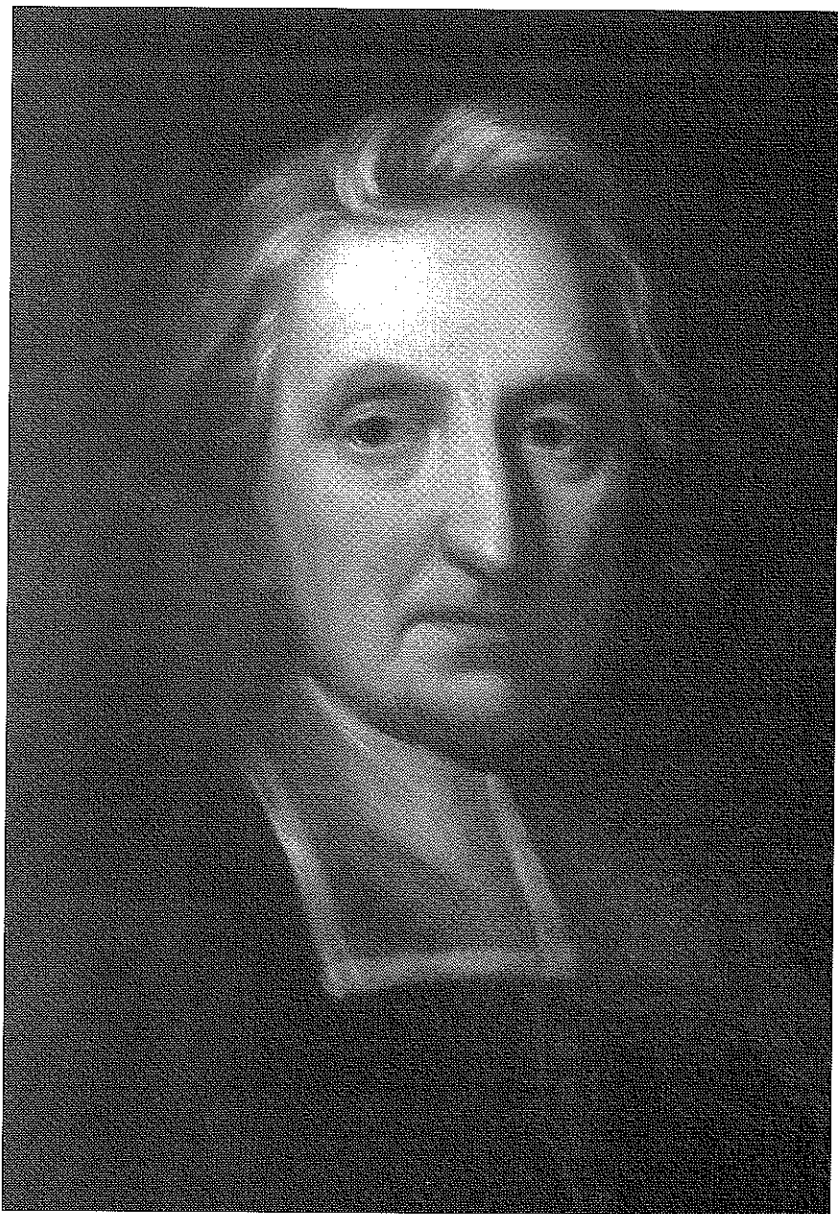
● PETERLEY



MISSIONS VISITED BY BISHOP LEYBURN 1687  
THE MIDLANDS



Bishop Leyburn's  
Confirmation Register of 1687



Bishop John Leyburn  
(by kind permission of The Headmaster, St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware)



# Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

Edited by

J. A. Hilton, A. J. Mitchinson,  
Barbara Murray and Peggy Wells

North West Catholic History Society  
Wigan  
1997

© J.A. Hilton, A.J. Mitchinson, Barbara Murray and Peggy Wells

ISBN 0 9514615 8 3

North West Catholic History Society  
10 Ellesmere Road  
Pemberton  
Wigan  
Lancashire  
WN5 9LA  
England

Printed in Great Britain  
by T. Snape & Co. Ltd, Boltons Court, Preston

*To Mary Sadler and  
Thomas Byrnand Trappes-Lomax*



# Contents

Illustrations . . . . .	ix
Introduction . . . . .	1
<b>Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687 . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>
[No. 5] [Weston Underwood and Drayton] . . . . .	9
[No. 6] [Irnham] . . . . .	12
[No. 7] [Carlton] . . . . .	14
[No. 28] [Hazelwood] . . . . .	16
[No. 9] [North Kilvington] . . . . .	21
[No. 10] [Deane] . . . . .	24
[No. 11] [Gilling] . . . . .	26
[No. 12] [North Kilvington] . . . . .	32
[No.13] [Cliffe] . . . . .	38
[No.14] [Durham] . . . . .	47
[No. 15] [Newcastle-upon-Tyne] . . . . .	62
[No. 16] [Netherwitton] . . . . .	68
[No. 17] [Cartington] . . . . .	72
[No. 18] [Swinburne] . . . . .	75
[No. 19] [Dilston] . . . . .	77
[No. 20] [Corby] . . . . .	84
[No. 21] [Corby] . . . . .	86
[No. 22] [Dodding Green and Sizergh] . . . . .	87
[No. 23] [Callaly] . . . . .	88
[No. 24] [Witherslack] . . . . .	93
[No. 25] [Aldcliffe] . . . . .	96
[No. 26] [Nateby] . . . . .	99
[No. 27] [Thurnham] . . . . .	114

[No. 28] [Preston and Tulketh] . . . . .	117
[No. 29] [Lytham] . . . . .	133
[No. 30] [Towneley] . . . . .	139
[No. 31] [Euxton] . . . . .	143
[No. 32] [Wrightington] . . . . .	156
[No. 33] [Wigan] . . . . .	165
[No. 34] [Lostock] . . . . .	182
[No. 35] [Croxteth] . . . . .	191
[No. 36] [Eccleston] . . . . .	205
[No. 37] [Leighton] . . . . .	210
[No.38] [Ladywell] . . . . .	212
[No. 39] [Stafford] . . . . .	228
[No. 40] [Edgbaston] . . . . .	234
[No. 41] [Wootton Wawen] . . . . .	241
[No. 42] [Stonyhurst] . . . . .	247
[No. 43] [York] . . . . .	251
[No. 44] [York] . . . . .	255
[No. 45] [Burton Constable] . . . . .	257
[No. 46] [Burton Constable] . . . . .	259
[No. 47] [Wolverhampton] . . . . .	261
[No. 48] [Dalton] . . . . .	262
[No. 49] [Clixby] . . . . .	265
[No. 50] [Lincoln] . . . . .	266
[No.51] [Henton] . . . . .	267
[No. 52] [Little Pouton] . . . . .	268
[No. 53] [Wycliffe] . . . . .	269
[No. 54] [Pontefract] . . . . .	271
[No. 55] [Greystoke] . . . . .	275
[No. 56] [Brampton] . . . . .	276
[No. 57] [Brailles] . . . . .	279
[No. 58] [Brailles] . . . . .	281
[No. 59] [Peterley] . . . . .	282
[No. 60] [Unnamed] . . . . .	283
Appendix I Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Tour 1687 . . . . .	303
Appendix II The Identification of the Unnamed Folios . . . . .	307
Bibliography . . . . .	308

# Illustrations

Portrait of Bishop John Leyburn . . . . .	Frontispiece
By kind permission of the Headmaster, St Edmund's college, Old Hall Green, Ware.	
Map: Missions visited by Bishop Leyburn 1687 – The Midlands .	Endpaper
Map: Missions visited by Bishop Leyburn 1687 – The North . . .	Endpaper





# Introduction

**B**ishop Leyburn's confirmation register of 1687 is a unique document, listing the names of the people whom he confirmed on a tour which took him from London to the Northern heartlands of English Catholicism and back again through the Midlands. It provides, therefore, a picture of the English Catholic community when, after a century of persecution, it emerged under the Catholic King James II into a brief ascendancy, which was followed by another century of persecution.

The Elizabethan religious settlement of 1559 repudiated papal authority over the English Church and people, and imposed upon them a Protestant liturgy and theology. Those clergy, including the bishops, who refused to accept this settlement were deprived, and the new bishops made it their business to eradicate conservative religious practices. A few recusant clergy and laity refused to conform to the Established Church of England, and were subject to increasingly heavy penalties, but the foundation of the English Catholic seminaries abroad ensured a continued supply of priests for the English mission. The social structure of this small English Catholic community reflected that of England as a whole, that is it was dominated by the nobility and gentry, while farmers and craftsmen played an active part, but the majority were labourers.

By the beginning of the seventeenth century with a new dynasty on the throne, England was a Protestant country, and its Catholics were reduced to a small minority. Although Catholics were involved in the Civil Wars on the royalist side, the religious conflict was about the sort of Protestantism (Anglicanism or Puritanism) which should be enforced or permitted. During the Interregnum, Anglicanism was proscribed along with Catholicism, and a variety of Puritan sects enjoyed toleration. The Restoration of the monarchy in 1660 involved the restoration of the Church of England. A large minority of Protestant Dissenters refused to conform, and were subject to penalties.

In 1685 King Charles II died, becoming a Catholic on his death-bed,

and was succeeded by his brother, James II, who had already been openly converted to Catholicism. James offered toleration to both Catholics and Protestant dissenters, but Protestants, both Anglicans and Nonconformists, suspected that his aims were the restoration of Catholicism and the destruction of Protestantism. Catholics were permitted the public exercise of their religion, Catholic churches were opened in towns, and Catholics were promoted to public office. The birth of the Prince of Wales prompted the successful invasion by James's son-in-law, William of Orange, and the deposition of James. Toleration was granted to Protestant Dissenters but Catholics were subjected to heavier penal laws.

The Catholic ascendancy of James's rule permitted the creation of an English Catholic episcopate in the form of vicars apostolic: titular bishops ruling vicariates apostolic or missionary districts as delegates of the papacy and directly responsible to Propaganda (the Roman Congregation of Propaganda Fide, a group of cardinals and officials responsible for the missions) rather than bishops-in-ordinary ruling dioceses by their own authority. The experiment of vicars apostolic for England had been tried already, and failed. William Bishop was appointed vicar apostolic in 1623 and created a chapter of canons to assist him, but he died within a year and was succeeded by Richard Smith. Faced with the hostility of the government and the opposition of the regular clergy and the gentry, Smith retired to France in 1631, and died in 1655. Since then the chapter had exercised authority over the secular clergy. On James II's accession in 1685, John Leyburn was appointed vicar apostolic of England and Wales. In 1688 the English vicariate was divided into four districts, and, despite the Revolution of 1688, this system of districts, with some later subdivision, remained in force until the restoration of the English and Welsh hierarchy in 1850.<sup>1</sup>

John Leyburn (or Leyburne) was born in 1620, the fourth son of John Leyburn of Cunswick, Beetham, Westmorland, and his wife, Catherine Carus of Halton Hall, Lancashire. He was educated at Douay and Paris, and ordained priest in 1646. After the Restoration he went on the English mission, and became secretary of the chapter in 1668. He succeeded his uncle, George Leyburn, as peresident of the English college at Douay in 1670, and became secretary-auditor to Philip Thomas Howard, the Cardinal Protector of England, in 1676. At the age of sixty-five, Leyburn was appointed vicar apostolic on 6 August 1685, consecrated in Rome as titular bishop of Adrumentum on 9 September, and arrived in England in October. His headquarters were in Lincoln's Inn Fields, and the King paid him a salary of £1,000 per annum. On 12 January 1688 three more vicars apostolic were appointed, and Leyburn restricted himself to the London district, that

is the South-East together with the English colonies overseas, During the Revolution he was arrested, released on bail, and then outlawed in 1701. He died on 9 June 1702.<sup>2</sup>

As vicar apostolic of England and Wales, Leyburn determined to administer the sacrament of confirmation to his flock. The ordinary minister of the sacrament was a bishop. The exercise of this ministry might be delegated to priests on foreign missions, and in England the ministry has also been recently delegated to priests. However, before the Second Vatican Council (1962–65) this ministry seems to have been restricted in England to bishops. As vicar apostolic William Bishop administered confirmation to Catholics in the London area in 1623, but with this exception, confirmation seems not to have been available in England after the Reformation until Leyburn set out to remedy this omission.<sup>3</sup>

The subjects of the sacrament of confirmation were all baptised Catholics, since its effects were to perfect baptism and to strengthen them in their Christianity. It was normally postponed until the recipient reached the age of reason, that is no earlier than the age of seven and preferably no later than twelve. A sponsor was required. The usual time for administering the sacrament was Pentecost. The minister anointed the subject with chrism (oil blessed by a bishop on Maundy Thursday), made the sign of the cross, and uttered the formula:

I sign thee with the sign of the cross and I confirm thee with the chrism of salvation, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

He then slapped the subject on the cheek, saying 'Peace be with you'.<sup>4</sup>

The text of a sermon on confirmation by Leyburn, which is bound up with the register, was presumably preached during his progress. It explains that 'confirmation is a Sacrament instituted by Our Saviour Jesus Christ to strengthen and fortify in those who receive it the grace which was given then by the Sacrament of Baptism' and goes on to describe how 'The Ministers appointed for administering this Sacrament are Bishops . . . they impose their hands . . . anointing their foreheads in a forme of a Crosse, whilst they pronounce the above mentioned words, with the holy Chrism . . . This Ceremony ends with a little stroke which your Bishops are to give you on the cheeks'.<sup>5</sup>

Leyburn's route (Appendix I and Map) took him to the Catholic strongholds of the North by way of Lincoln, York, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and back by way of Chester and Stafford to London. The episcopal progress, made by coach, took careful planning to ensure that

the congregations assembled to meet the bishop. He was also welcomed, in their High Church zeal for the royal prerogative, by the Anglican bishops of Durham (Nathaniel Crewe) and Chester (Thomas Cartwright).<sup>6</sup>

The register indicates the geographical distribution of English Catholicism, strong in the North, especially in Lancashire. It has been suggested, therefore, by comparison with the Compton Census for 1676 which estimated the adult Catholics of Canterbury province at over 11,000, that the total Catholic population of England was about 60,000, approximately one per cent of the total population of five and a half millions. However, the register has its limitations. It is little more than a list of names with occasional indications of rank. It can be inferred that clusters of the same surname constitute family groupings, but not all those with the same surname are grouped together. It has been suggested that each candidate handed in a piece of paper with his/her name written on it, and that these were copied into the register. Apparently it was not exhaustive: for example, Mrs Jane Forster was the only member of her family to appear on the list for Dilston Castle though she had teenage children. Those educated in the continental seminaries and convents, who included layfolk as well as clergy and religious, had probably been confirmed there. There may also have been those whom, sickness, business, distance or apathy prevented from receiving the sacrament. Like any other historical document it requires interpretation in the light of the other evidence.<sup>7</sup>

The surviving registers have been bound up in 'A' Series volume XXXV of the Archives of the Archbishop of Westminster, and numbered in pencil as pages 13 to 400. The registers are grouped into sections numbered 5 to 60. The handwriting varies, and presumably belongs to the priests of the various missions and/or the bishop's secretaries. In some cases only the Christian name or only the surname is given. The lists are sometimes totalled, but not always correctly. A final total of 20,859 is given, but there are only 18,958 names in the surviving manuscript. An abstract of the registers was published by 'K' (probably the Rev. John Kirk, 1760-1851) in *Catholicon*, IV (1817), pp. 86-7, and included 'Graiswood' [probably Garswood] with a total of 529 which is not in the surviving manuscript. Some lists have the place and date of confirmation, but some have neither. However, on the evidence of the names listed it is possible to allocate places to some of these unheaded lists (Appendix II). Members of neighbouring mission-centres probably attended the place where confirmation was administered. The lists are in roughly the order of the bishop's progress, but some, such as Stonyhurst and York, are obviously out of order. Geography allows the allocation of a probable order. (Appendix I)

This edition of the register was begun by Dr A. J. Mitchinson, using a microfilm of the register (produced by Micromethods Ltd for the Archives of the Archbishops of Westminster). He was assisted by the transcript organised by the late Thomas Byrland Trappes-Lomax, which was apparently carried out by Mary Sadler. This transcript together with Trappes-Lomax's extensive notes were left to the Catholic Record Society, and kindly made available to Dr Mitchinson, who was forced to abandon the work, and Mr Hilton completed it. This transcript was then completely checked against the original manuscript by Mrs B. Murray and Miss M. Wells. (Dr Mitchinson and Mr Hilton corrected the proofs.) It is, therefore, a new edition, not a publication of Trappes-Lomax/Sadler transcript, but such is the debt to their work that this volume is dedicated to the memory of Trappes-Lomax and Sadler.<sup>8</sup>

Editorial matter is enclosed within square brackets, a line of points indicating a gap or an illegible part of the manuscript, a question mark indicating a doubtful reading, and the word 'sic' indicating an error or omission. The manuscript contains various symbols to indicate abbreviations, contractions, and repetitions; the editors have omitted all such symbols.

Appendix I lists the places where Leyburn administered confirmation in the probable order of his itinerary; it gives relevant available details, such as the patrons (the owners of the domestic chapels) and clergy of the mission; and it gives the numbers of those confirmed (these are the editors' totals, not those in the manuscript). Appendix II identifies the unnamed folios.

The bibliography lists comparative material, such as the Compton Census. It also lists national, regional, and local studies of English Catholicism (though there are gaps in the provision of recent local studies), and of the reign of James II.

The editors are grateful to: Miss E. Poyser, former Westminster Archdiocesan Archivist, and the Rev. I. Dickie, the present Westminster Archdiocesan Archivist, for their help; to Miss R. Rendel, former Secretary of the Catholic Record Society, for their help and for permission to use the Trappes-Lomax papers; Mr L. Warren for the loan of the microfilm of the manuscript (produced by Micromethods Ltd for the Archives of the Archbishops of Westminster); His Eminence Basil, Cardinal Hume, for permission to print the transcript; Mr D. McEwen, the Headmaster of St Edmund's College, Ware, for permission to reproduce the portrait of Leyburn; the Rev. J. Curry, the Cardinal Archbishop's secretary for his help; Mr P. O'B. Baker for photographing the portrait; Mr Craig M. Rice for

drawing the maps; the Catholic Family History Society for its support; and the Very Rev. Canon A. M. Abbott, Mrs C. Ackers, Dr A. T. C. Bourke, the Carmelite Friars of Hazelwood Castle, the Catholic Record Society, the Very Rev. P. Chavasse, Mr J. Cherry, the Rev. Fr D. Cooper, Mrs J. Frith, Mr J. Haydock, Mr F. R. Johnston, Mr J. A. Lancaster, the Rev. Fr P. Leighton, the Rev. Fr Marsden, the Rev. Fr McGovern, Mr B. Miller, the Rev. Fr B. A. News, Mr J. B. Plumb, Mrs J. Potkin, Mr J. Prescott, Dr I. Sellers, the Rev. Fr B. Shuttleworth, Miss Topping, Dr M. Whitehead, and Mrs F. A. Wright for grants towards publication.

## Notes

1. B. Hemphill, *The Early Vicars Apostolic of England* (London, 1954), pp. 3–4; G. Anstruther, *The Seminary Priests* (4 vols, Great Wakering, 1969–77), I, pp. 38, 322.
2. Anstruther, II, pp. 195–98; *Dictionary of National Biography* (21 vols, London, 1907–17), XI, pp. 1092–93.
3. Anstruther, I, p. 38.
4. *Catechism of the Council of Trent for Parish Priests* (London, 1923), pp. 191–212; *Catholic Encyclopedia* (15 vols, London, 1906–14), IV, 215; *Catholic Encyclopaedic Dictionary* (London, 1931), p. 122
5. Archives of the Archdiocese of Westminster, London, vol. XXXV, ff 401–18.
6. *DNB*, III, pp. 1139–41, V, pp. 79–81; L. Gooch, *The Desperate Faction?* (Hull, 1995), p. 9.
7. J. Bossy, *The English Catholic Community* (London, 1975), pp. 188–89; F. J. Vaughan, 'Bishop Leyburn and His Confirmation Register of 1687', *Northern Catholic History*, XII (1981), pp 14–18
8. Catholic Record Society, Mount St, London, Trappes-Lomax papers, T. B. Trappes-Lomax, 'The Visitation of Bishop John Leyburn in 1687'; A. F. Allison and D. M. Rogers, 'Thomas Byrnannd Trappes-Lomax, 1895–1962', *Recusant History*, VI (5) (1962), pp. 202–204.

---

---

# **Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687**

---

---

[Archives of the Archbishop of  
Westminster's, 'A' series Volume XXXV]





[No. 5]

[Weston Underwood and Drayton]

[p. 13]

2 July 1687 Confirmation at  
Weston and Drayton, Northamptonshire

Daniel West [?]	Elizabeth West
John Good	Mary Well
Rebecca Timmer	Mary Cooper
Elizabeth ffisher	Mary Johnson
Margrit [ . . . ]	Christian Bran
Catherin Rothe	Joseph Richisson
Sarah Wowes [?]	Mary Richisson
Magdalen Well	Charles Bennett
Peter Collmlidge [?]	Margrett Higgins
[ . . . ] [?] Well	John Bacher
Mary Watford	Wm West
Frances Eddins	

July

Vincent Godder	Richard Butcher
Mary House	John Osburn [?]
Catharin Whitgrave	Francis Bidulph
Mary Hardwick	John West
Catharin Harris	Abel Hall
Margarit Bran	Edward Tims
Elizabeth Godder [deleted]	Mary Richardson
Mary English	Tomas Lane
Anne Richardson	Tomas Cooper
ffrancis Jakes [?]	John Goed [ . . . ]
Elizabeth Wright	John Wilson
Anne Good	Tomas Cary
Mary Sturdy	Bazil Brand
Barbara Hall [?]	Martha Jakes [?]

Mary Cooper	
Elizabeth Seacoal	[p. 14]
Elizabeth Knetchil [?]	Henrieta Katherina Norfolk
Mary Sturdy	Maria Jakes [?]
Elisabeth Goodin	Mary Issabella Ward
Margarit Arismith	Ann Mary Andrew
Margarit Arismith Jun	Maria Teresa Wenclos [?]
Mary Goodin	Elizabeth Ashby
Elizabeth Clifton	Mary Magdalen Dod
Mary Jakes	Mary Ashby
Rebecca Jakes	Mary Richardson
John Arismith	Amy Tod
Giles Osburn	Mary Jane Ashby
Jane Clifton	John Robert Ashby
John Huggins	Peter Anthony Farrade [?]
Francis Arissmith	Andrew Henry Wotton [?]
Christiana Cooper	Michael Wotton [?]
Elizabeth Arismith	Mary Pemberton
Mary Butcher	Joseph Ashby
Mary Knibchil	James Hugh Holton
William Butcher	Edward Kniffton
Tomas Knibchil	Mary Magdalen Agnes Edwin
Dorothy Jose	Christopher Cornwall
Edward Elin [?]	Mary Edwin
Suzanna Ache	Ann Sara Blomfield
Elizabeth Clifton	Catharine Rhodes
Jeremie Carthie	
Daniel Driscon [?]	[p. 15]
Tomas Shilitto	Tippin, Robertus
Elizabeth Mary Baker	. . . [?] Tippin
Mary Elizabeth Freire [?]	Henricus Chimoore
Francis Margarit Scot	Elizabeth Tippin
Elizabeth Marie Freire	Ann Crops
James Sturdy	Ann Gauge [?]
Mary Price	Elizabeth Free
Catharin Butcher	Elizabeth Tippin of Oun[ . . . ]
Stephen Stewet [?]	Elizabeth Tippin
Joseph Reynolds	Ann Pemberton
Charles Whitgrave	Elizabeth Lee
Joseph Stephens	three fore five A. Ave Maria B.36

[p. 16]

Weston and Drayton

126

Northamptonshire

[No. 6]

[Irnham]

[p. 17]

8 July 1687 Confirmation at Earnam  
At Earnum July the 8th

Thomas Evett	Gabriell Kent
Kathrine Clarke	Richard Barber
Francis Key	Zacharias Wallbankes
Edw Crunckum	Robert Bennett
Wm Parker	John North
Sam Key	Wm Crunckhorn
Richard Howel	Wm Howlett
Richard Brookes	Daniell Crown
Francis Mopson	Thomas Shittlewood
John Bates	John Howlett
Thomas Walebankes Jun	Johnathan Davis
Thomas Walbankes Sen	John Thimblebey
James Walbankes	Rich Kelley
John Symson	Barbara Howlett
Thomas Kite	Elizabeth Willis
John Prior	Mary Heritage
Thomas Dent	Elizabeth Wallbankes
William Drury	Ann Chester
John Drury	Mary Ball
Richard Clarke	Frances Hewett
Thomas Ball	Dorothy Hewlett
John Crunckard	Ann Crunckhorn
Peter Crown	Lucy Brookes
Peter Beston	Mary Abbott
Wm Beston	Ann Brookes
George Jones	Elizabeth Symson
Tho Key	Elizabeth Willis
John Crocksam	Dorothy Key
Peter Willis	Frances Walbankes Sen

Walbankes Frances Jun	Joanees Jealous [?]
Mary Wallbankes	Elizabeth Barkall
Martha Clarke	
Mary Wallbankes	[p. 18 blank]
Dorothy Hewett	
Ann Symson	[p. 19]
Lucy Onion	Mary Gibson
Mary Pettifer	Mary Symson
Frances Kite	Ursula Shuttleworth
Ann Hewett	Monica Smalley
Jane [ . . . ]ennel	Mary Clarke
Elizabeth Broksam	Ellen Walbanke
Dorothy Chester	Frances Beeton
Mary Hack	Elizabeth Howlett
Mary Bennett	Mary Beeton
Kat Dent	Barbara Deyton
Elizabeth Shred	John Drawn
Jane Bennett	John Jackson
Agnes Chester	John Thimbilbey
Mary Ballman	Mary Cruncker
Mary Chester	Ann Key
Elizabeth Drury	Alice Crunckhorn
Mary Greenberrey	Elizabeth Bartey
Kat Dacon	John Armstrong
Mary Beeton	
Issabella Gunter	[p. 20 blank]

[No. 7]

[Carlton]

[p. 21]

At Carlton July ye 26 1687

These that Follow was Confirmed

Margaret Salkild	Dorothy Emson
Mary Champney	Gregory Emson
Mary Wilson	Mary Wright
Margery Champney	Catherin Empson
John Knaresborough	Antony Empson
William Richardson	John Taylor
Laurence Casse	Elizabeth Askwith
William Elliot	Antony Empson
William Hammond	Mary Pearson
Gervase Hammond	Alice Smith
Joseph Nicolson	Mary Spink
William Brighham	Robert Riccard
Walter Tancred	William Audry
Margaret Tiliman	Katherine Audry
Joanna Symson	Michael Longstaffe
Elizabeth Scoró	Thomas Starkey
Walgrave Tancred	Mary Wedford
John Colling	Elizabeth Boys
Miles Stephenson	Margaret Rigsby
John Renalds	Richard Ramsey
Michael Essay	Elizabeth Rigsby
Michael Essay	William Bellwood
Anne Starkey	Anne Suthabe
Matthias Ramsey	George Ramsey
Frances Talbot	Cecily Taylor
Mary Emson	Anne Gillison
Catherine Ramsey	Mary Audry
John Brittan	Frances Gillison
Mary Banks	Theodosia Smith

Anne Suthabee  
Anne Gillison  
Mary Walker  
Mary Clerk  
Elizabeth Clerk  
Samuel Clerk  
Helena Audry  
Katherine Talbot  
Katherine Ingram

Elizabeth Fewler  
Thomas Champney  
Anne Arnes  
Anne Ethrington  
Elizabeth Ethrington  
Katherine Ethrington  
Anne [ . . . ]  
  
[pp. 22, 23, 24 blank]

[No. 28]

[Hazelwood]

[p. 25]

Haslewood ye 28 1687

Helena Wright	Dorothy Bywater
Mary Errington	An Whitfield
Margaret Barker	George Smith
Richard Wright	Joseph Ashbey
Roger Hadley	Math Tinsdall
Anne Condill	Jordan Vavasour
Anne Harison	Dorothy Langdale
Thomas Bell	John Ryther Esqr
Anthony Bell	John Ryther
John Bell	Marmaduke Rithre
Richard Askewith	George Rythre
Rose Hayter	Margaret Rythre
Leonard Seed	Jane Rythre
Margaret Seed	Mary Stringer
Will Ringrose	Cather Wytham
Anne Ringrose	Mary Ryther
George Wilson	Marg Daye
Richard Swaile	Mary Harkley
Judith Swaile	Cristina Marshall
Elizabeth Wilson	Rich Gillo
Jerome Garnet	Eman Cass
Mary Garnet	ffan Cass
Mary Hows	Roger Wise
Mathew Challenor	Andw Smith
Isabela Challenor	Briggit Cass
Will Challenor	Fran Briggs
Mathew Challenor	Rob Young
Grace Ward	John Hebbenstall
Anne Lassels	John Daniel
Dorothy Slayter	Mary Stoker
Will Slayter	Tho Hunt



Mary Plumpton  
Mary Swaile  
Rog Dyton  
Will Roddam  
Georg Cass  
Simon Swaile  
Anne Howcroft  
Eliz Hesketh  
Mary Hesketh  
Grace Daniel  
Mary Buck  
Mary Barker  
John Barker  
Mary Stoker  
Richard Stoker  
Catherine Constable  
Anne Treadway  
Will Allenson  
Christ Barker  
Lucy Brown  
Anthony Saxton  
Barb Saxton  
Julian Saxton  
Barbara Alcock  
Francis Atkinson  
Elizabeth Atkinson  
Mary Parker  
Barbara Tyton  
Math Harrison  
Steph Cass  
Steph Gillieaume  
David Cranen  
Abra Atkinson  
Tho Emerson  
Ed Marshall  
Nic Porter  
Jo Richardson  
Eliz Renolds  
Will Atkinson  
Ralph Renolds

Jo Renold  
George Henley  
Ed Catterrel  
Robt Wright  
John Mercer  
Mary Mercer  
Eliz Shipton  
Rich Shipton

[p. 26]  
Nic Shipton  
Nic Shipton  
Marg Symson  
John Symson  
John Symson  
Mary Dolman  
Eliz Loftus  
Steph Shann  
Ed Briggs  
Marg Knowles  
An Robinson  
Georg Barker  
Jane Roddam  
An Hosslegarth  
Judith Shipton  
John Bickerdike  
Mary Marhall  
Tho Gilliaume  
John Gowland  
Mary Ffall  
John Fall  
Will Sayner  
John Wright  
Math Wright  
Eliz Wright  
Anne Bywater  
Mary Dickinson  
Anne Lee  
Mary Shillitof  
Anne Shillitof

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

ffran Huby	Fran Johnson
Anne Huby	Peter Johnson
Andrew Slater	Rob Harrison
Math Grocock	Anne Robinson
Hen Chetham	Anne Bilbrough
Eliz Pallein	Margaret Robinson
Mary Shipton	Isabel Dixon
Eliz Huff	Mary Sarvant
Hellen Slater	Anne Nicolson
Will Chetam	Anne Nicolson
John Barker	Robert Bartlet
Anne Jackson	John Cressy
Eliz Gilliam	Mary Cressy
Eliz Grocock	Mary Nicolson
Anne Guilliam	Sam Robinson
Rich Gilliam	Tho Jackson
Mary Gilliam	Mark Brnton
Mary Gilliam	John Sanderson
Barb Dyton	Mary Pieot [?]
Mary Parker	Cath Jackson
Eliz Grocock	Doro Barker
Anne Copeland	fran Aleason
Ant Brigs	George Aleason
Hellen Brigs	Mary Richforth
John Grocock	Anne Tucker
Will Tinsdall	Hellen Brown
Anne Barker	Christ Jackson
Joane ffletcher	Mary Wilkinson
Anne Young	Margaret Wilkinson
Mark Brunton	Lucy Wilkinson
Isabel Robinson	Christopher Wilkinson
Fran Tomson	John Tucker
Susan Tomson	John Jackson
Christ Bayly	Mary Jackson
Alice Barnby	Rich Aspenwald
Mary Killinbeck	Edw Aspinwald
Anne Bycroft	Mary Jackson
Agnes Capstick	Alice Jackson
Mary Challener	Mary Aspinwald
Rich Nicolson	Mary Barker

Alice Howarth  
Anne Hunt  
Mary Rout  
Mary Hunt  
Doroth Bellarby  
Hen Mudd  
Joane Mudd  
Mary Mudd  
Mary Hardwick  
Mary Barker

[p. 27]

Mary Brunton  
Steph Lodg  
Doro Lodg  
Joseph Hythe  
Anne Shaw  
Anne Popplewell  
Fran Hudson  
James Barker  
Tho Marshall  
John Milner  
Anne Dodson  
Marg Barker  
Fran Hardwick  
Judith Barley  
John Pepper  
Isabell Swaile  
Doro Sampson  
Anne Pepper  
Fran Bickadike  
Will Biccadike  
Cath Shipton  
Anne Lassells  
Cath Shann  
Thomison Coates  
Alice Brunton  
Alice Rowe  
George Hebbenstall  
Eliz Heppenstall

Eliz Ffansett  
Eliz Nodder  
Winefrid Thirsby  
Mary Swaile  
John Stoker  
Mary Messenger  
Tho Messenger  
Jane Tomlinson  
Alice Wisman  
Mary Bywater  
Mary Taylor  
Eliz Samson  
John Hardwick  
John Bywater  
John Adamant  
Mary Adamant  
Law Adamant  
fran Johnson  
Edw Hunt  
John Swaile  
Nic Messenger  
Eliz Butcher  
Eliz Shillittoft  
Hellen Cross  
Mary Hunt  
Ursula Tinley  
Ursula Tony  
Tho Hunt  
Anne Daniel  
Petron Daniel  
Susan Daniel  
Anne Shipton  
Eliz Johnson  
Mary Johnson  
Mary Shipton  
Rob Shipton  
John Challenger  
Will Marshall  
Anne Marshall  
Mary Slater

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Eliz Tinsdall

Eliz Shipton

Anne Selator

Mary Heppenstall

Doro Samson

Hellen Pepper

John Howcroft

Cath Selator

Petronel Gautlet

fran Heppenstall

[p. 28 blank]

[No. 9]

[North Kilvington]

[p. 29]

Confirmed at Kilvington July ye 30th

Rich Inglud	Tho Dale
James Bell	Robert Yorke
John Kirby	Ralp Sly
Eliz Thorny	John Wetherell
Ann Kirby	Eliz Pinchey
Chris Start [?]	Mary Michell
Edmund Danby	Tho Dobson
Robert Mason	James Kirby
Wm Busby	Jane Symson
Dorothy Busby	Ralph Grange
Tho Burgess	Ann Papell
Ann Stangway	Wm Lescot [?]
Ann Orton	Henery Jackson
Rich Bell	Roger Coates
Eliz Kirby	Margret Coates
Cudbert Bowman	Mary Moer
George Readitt	Mary Coates
Ann Parvin	Bobert Berrey
Gilbert Mason	John Juskoord
Henry Lawson	Mary Kendall
Mary Berrey	Mary Bunne
Mary Berrey	Tho Coates
Ann Casse	Bessey Kendall
Jo Thomson	Margarett Ward
Jo Dobson	Faith Blackston
John Marvin	Eliz Meynell
Tho Dale	Mary Danby
Edwd Webster	George Carter
Alice Webster	Robert Rothwell
Tho Dale	Jane Grange
John Dale	Dorothy Carter

Mary Pooter	John Hardy
Wm Calvert	John Parvin
Ann Robinson	William Jackson
May Bakeler	William Doyle
Wm Dalton	William Cornforth
Dorothy Punchin	ffrancis Kirk
Ann Thornley	Thomas Jackson
Francis Keylysen	John Gill
Gregory Kenderett	ffrancis Egioth [?]
Michael Rordless	William Parvin
Francis Whitefool	Will Doyle
Mary Symson	Stephen Kirk
Eliz Grimes	Val Barker
John Thornhill	Winy Whitfield
Dorothy Jackson	Wm Sampson
Eliz Thornley	John Doyle
Margarett Jackson	John Doyle Jun
Ann Dodd	Christopher Key
Peter Joyce	Brigit Hardey
Eliz Kender	Winefrid Robinson
Ann Kirby	An Wild
Mary Danby	Margaret Jackson
Jane Gully	An Nixon
Tho Daniell	Mary Parvy
Mary Smith	An Johnson
Mary Palmer	Elizabeth Doyle
Rich Asnall	Mary Binkes
Ann Danby	An Hunt
Mary Snowden	An Watson
Margery Arnum	Margaret Joy
Ann Peacocke	An Wild Jun
Kat Peacock	Mary Danby
Roger Allison	Elizabeth Meynell
Kat Jonson	Mary Meynell
Peter Barker	Jane Meynell
Mary Barker	Teresia Maynell
	Elizabeth Fawcett
[p. 30 blank]	Dorothy Parvin
	Jane Johnson
[p. 31]	An Barker

Mary Cornforth  
Elizabeth Kirk  
Jane Kirk  
Sara Sigsworth  
Sara Sigsworth Jun  
Judith Sigsworth  
An Samson  
Eleonora Wilson  
Margarett Doyle  
Thomas Doyle  
Marke Blakey  
Jane Doyle  
Dorothy Doyle  
Elizabeth Doyle

Mary Doyle  
Michael Rutless  
Richard Rutless  
Elizabeth Rutless  
Mathew Whytfeild  
Anthony Whitefeild  
John Whytfeild  
Edward Whytfeild  
Mathew Whytfeild Jnr  
John Robinson  
64

[pp. 32, 33, 34 blank]

[No. 10]

[Deane]

[p. 35]

At Deen July

Usula Wigly	Peter King
Mary Herinden	Magdalen Dunmore
Catherin Brown	Mary Ellis
Mary Cloton	Elizabeth Brittle
Elenour Tomkin	ffrancis Herinden
Francis Cloton	Mary Drury
Margaria Ramkin	Grace Allen
Joanna Fouler	ffrancis Smith
Elizabeth Barnes	Dorothy Brown
William Ramkin	Mary Allen
Anne Dearbones	Anne Busby
Ellen Barnes	Amy Gentil
ffrancis Read	David Le Hunt
Charles Chambers	Robert Busby
Lambert Wandermule	William Lingwood Jun
John Rudd	William Lingwood Sen
Joseph Herenden	Robert Poulton
William Reddinton	Ferdinand Poulton
Ursula Numan	Henery Poulton
Anne Gibbons	Elizabeth Campion
Millicent Prat	Elizabeth Wakeman
George Chambers	Edmund Andrews
Joseph Arx	Anthony Andrews
Margarit King	William Cloton
ffrancis Winder	Jone Philips
Brigit Andrews	Mary Hendrie
ffrances Swan	Mary Thorp
William Mabson	Andrew Thorp
Mary Andrews	William Rankin Jun
Mary Ramkin	William Rankin Sen [deleted]
ffrances Kate	Wm Tomson



Mary Spredborow  
Eli Locke  
Mary Francat  
Francis Chapman  
Giles Chapman  
Tho Chamberlain  
John Johnson  
Margaret Ayres  
Dorothy Westmoreland  
Katherine Digby  
Rowland Fairchild  
Elizabeth Fairchild  
Anne Fairchild

Sarah Fairchild  
[?] Elizabeth Ketford  
Elizabeth Redburn  
John Lucas  
francis Spencer  
Robert Cotton  
Mary Thorp [deleted]  
Elizabeth Thorp  
Catherine Digby [deleted]  
Frances Cape

[pp. 36, 37, 38 blank]

[No. 11]

[Gilling]

[p. 39]

The Names of those that were  
confirmed at Gilling the second of Aug

John White	William Keld
William Wilks	Merrell Newham
Mary Wilks	Thomas Harland
John Lith	Thomas Day
francis Whit [?]	Andrew Munday
Agnes Smith	Christopher White
Elisabeth Duck	Mary Hallome
Katherine White	Jane Barker
francis Ward	Thomas Hodgson
Thomas Sturdy	Mary Lith
Mary Karther	Joan Loftos
Mary Ward	Richard Snawdon
William Rardcleff	francis Harland
Anne White	John Duck
Richard Wilks	George Sherron
John Wilks	Eliss Grason
Anne Wilks	francis White
Peter Coulson	Isbell Jackson
Richard Harland	John Jackson
Anne Harland	John Bean
Jane Belwood	Christopher Duck
ffrancis Hodgson	George Barker
Ralph White	John Coulson
Roase Rowon	Elisabeth Sharhorn
Rachel Marshall	Elin Jackson
Gabriel Dail	Christopher Kanggs
Anne Hodgson	John Linton
Francis Hodgson	John Wariss
Ralph Knaggs	Marther Barker

Jean Bean  
William Bean  
John Addisson  
Eliner Jackson  
Brigget White  
Brigget Foster  
Elisabeth Marshall  
Edward Harland  
John Knaggs  
Francis Thorpe  
Anne Dail  
Robert Sharron  
John Cornforth  
Anne Cornforth  
John Drissor  
Richard Drissor  
Margaret Drissor  
Dorothy Drissor  
William Easby  
Elisabeth Gillison  
Mary Harland  
Thomas Hall  
Andrew Barton  
Thomas Boomer  
Ralph Tailor  
William Rowon  
Jurdon Sturdy  
Margaret Jackson  
Mary Sturdy  
William Snawdon  
Phillipp Sturdy  
Thomas Sturdy

[p. 40]

Silvester Sturdy  
Bingeman Sturdy  
Christopher Sturdy  
Thomas Wilkinson  
Martha Simpson  
Jane Raw

Robert Olevant  
Jane Olevant  
Francis Craterron  
Elisabeth Clarke  
Ann Clark  
Peter Clark  
Ann Scaff  
Elisabeth Scaff  
Lenard Holford  
Elizabeth Tailor  
Thomas Marwood  
James Mallome  
Francis Snawdon  
Thomas Tailor  
John Linton  
Elisabeth Tailor  
Christopher Simpson  
francis Lith  
William Lawson  
Elin Lawson  
Stephen Wilson  
Paul Snawdon  
John Dail  
Francis Atkinson  
Mary Atkinson  
Richard Green  
Elizabeth Andrewson  
Francis Anleson  
Thomas White  
Elisabeth White  
Thomas Holdforth  
John White  
Ails Marshall  
Francis Robinson  
Robert Atkinson  
Henery Lawson  
Phillip Sturdy  
Ralph Frankland  
Elin Lith  
Elizabeth Sturdy

Mary Lith  
Dorothy Sturdy  
Anne Scaff  
Nicolas Sturdy  
Agnes Mead  
Anna Thorp  
Dorothy Sturdy  
Georg Turner  
Edward Liptrot  
Esbell Sturdy  
William White  
Dorothy Holdforth  
Christopher Hall  
William Bean  
Jane Hall  
Elizabeth Peirson  
Katherine Bains  
Everill Smith  
Antony Jackson  
Francis White  
John Choll  
Elizabeth Lith  
John Lith  
William Wilson  
Francis White  
Jane White  
Matthew White  
Mary Tailor  
Jane Linton  
Israel Wood  
William White  
Elizabeth Keld  
George Hodgson  
Francis Peirson  
Elizabeth Hodgson  
Elizabeth Lith  
John Crosland  
Francis Willugly  
Dorothy White  
John Kerkby

James Clark  
Francis Wadforth  
John Lith  
Elizabeth Linton  
Dorothy Rud  
Francis White  
Mary Hodgson  
John Hodgson  
William Foster

[p. 41]

Timothy Tailor  
Anne Sharwin  
John Sturdy  
Henery Wood  
Elisabeth Peckell  
William Dail  
Essabell Ugroom  
Katherin Hardwick  
Mary Hardwick  
Francis Hardwick  
Thomas Slater  
Anne Herrisson  
Robert Wilson  
Elizabeth Wilson  
Mary Wedforth  
William Rose  
Ellin Rose  
Nicolas Turner  
Mary Turner  
Mary Turner  
Rachel Turner  
James Walker  
Francis Wardill  
John Wardill  
Margaret Bellarby  
Mary Brand  
John Harrison  
Elizabeth Chairing  
Georg Olivant

Hellen Carnfoot

[the above five entries deleted]

August ye 3 at Gilling

Mary Garnet  
Ellenor May  
Ann Liptrot  
Ann Malham  
John Malham  
Wm Malham  
Isbell Munday  
Margret Bossell  
Isbell Ross  
Nicolas Hollins  
Richard Kendell  
Ann Semer  
Jane Clarke  
Catherin Turner  
Mary Dresser  
Catherine Huggon  
Robert Goodthoripe

[p. 42]

Wm Walker  
Catherin Gooderige  
Robert Cooper  
Thomas Otterborn  
George Speed  
Catherine Robinson  
Wm Marryweather  
Ann Frankland  
frances Gooderige  
Frances Jackson  
Lawrence Ward  
Jane Ward  
Wm Hardigs  
Catherin Petite  
Elizabeth Hornsey  
Ann Hill

Joseph Sturdy  
Ursula Harrison  
Jn Gooderige  
Mary Hardcastle  
Jane Battizipe  
Dorothy Thomson  
Ann Meggison  
Mary [deleted]  
Edward Liptrot  
Henery Liptrot  
Alexander Ridlay  
George Skelton  
Elizabeth Nelsin  
William Bolton  
Richard Liptrot  
Elisabeth Liptrot  
Edmundus Munday  
Joseph Frankland  
John Hodgson  
Esabell Sharron  
Mark Rootluss  
John Scrosby [?]  
Matthew Crosby  
Jane Hardwick  
Elin Hardwick  
Elisabeth Hardwick  
Christopher Wilson  
Mary Peckett  
Robert Hardwick  
Richard Frankland  
William Hebton  
Elisabeth Ratcliff  
Mary Paterrick  
Mary Paterrick  
Elisabeth Paterrick

Ealy Hebton  
Christopher Carter  
Robert Barton  
William West  
Katherin West  
Katherin West  
Mary West  
James West  
Saly Hall  
Jane Story  
Elin Sampson  
Barnard Paterrick  
William Dail

Thomas Dail  
John Pickering  
William Pickering  
Dorothy Herrisson  
Elisabeth Herrisson  
Mary Winter  
James Atkinson  
Mary Richisson  
Katherin Hardwick  
Katherine Skelton  
258  
Stephen Stonehouse  
Ann Billingham

August ye third

Ann Hodgeson  
Catherin Wardell  
Ann Frankland  
Margrett Kendall  
Thomisin Crathorne  
Thomas Crathorne  
Susanna Crathorne  
Cicily Core  
Mary Mercer  
Margarett Bellerby  
Mary Bellerby  
Ami Maskruther [?]  
Jane Hargett  
Mary Hargett  
Mary Poole  
Susan Hadwick  
Ellin Hardwick  
Katherin Hopkin  
Elizabeth Hebdon  
Dorothy Wilson  
Eliz Speed  
James Merrythorpe  
Matthew Shaw  
Anne Cooper

Mary Cooper  
Margrett Wilson  
Ann Goodrick  
Barbarah Nelson  
Ellin Hornby  
Ann Taylor  
Dorothy Taylor  
Mary Taylor  
Ann Ridley  
Alice Nightingill  
Wm Bossill  
Richard Routledge  
Mary Bolton  
Ellin Cornforth  
Christopher Simson  
Eliz Sherwood  
Katherine Sherwood  
Jo Harrisson  
Henery Patisson  
Eliz Liptrot  
Henry Liptrot  
Ralph Wright  
Margarett Wright  
Eliz Browne

Ann Sturdy  
Mary Rogers  
Mary Hardwick  
Richard Bullock  
Thomas Grimes  
George Olivant Sen  
George Olivant Jun  
Andrew Carr  
Katherine Goodrick  
Mary Walker  
Rose Hardwick  
Dorothy Hardwick  
Eliz Ridley  
Ann Hudson  
Eliz Wood  
Geo Wood  
Wm Howbridge  
Robt Howbridge  
Tho Howbridge  
Cornelius Howbridge  
Margrett Bellerby  
Ann Hardy

Margrett Mason  
John Taylor  
Mary Brand  
Mary Masterman  
John Williamson  
Elizabeth Core  
Joan Turner  
Matthias Ross  
Elizabeth Ridley  
Jordan Brisby  
Ethelrid Sherwin  
Eliz Sherwin  
Margrett Ridley  
Ellen Bullock  
Elizabeth Billingham  
ffrancis Skelton  
ffrancis Billingham  
Margrett Hinde  
Margrett Stirriker  
William Bullock  
Alice Johnson

[No. 12]

[North Kilvington]

[p. 43]

Con: at Kilvington 4 August

Thomas ffrankland	Tho Furbanke
An ffrankland	Will Danby
ffrancis Hawswell	Rob Danby
Margaret Snodon	Valentine Bulmer
Joanna Knogs	13
Isbell Taylor	
George Wilkinson	[p. 44 blank]
Ursual Hackswell	
John Thompson	

[p. 45]

Names of ye confirmed at Kilvington

Jane Wilson	Patience Harlar
Richard Briggs Junr	An Browne
Elizabeth Briggs	William Browne Jun
Christopher Kilvington	11
John Rutles Jun	
Thomas Rutles Jun	[p. 46 blank]
George Pearson	
Catherin Peirson	

[p. 47]

Confirmed at Kilvington

Thomas Jackson	Rch Dalton
Tho Middleton	Tho Steed
Mary Wilson	John Readitt
Mark Wilson	Jack Dalton
John Pingner	John Burgesse
John Calvert	Ann Steed



Dorothy Dalton  
Dorothy Dale  
Edmund Danby  
Mary Steed  
Dorothy Steed  
Ann Pert  
Jo Mason  
Tho Bullasy  
Margery Bullasy  
Antony Saar  
Tho Sampson  
Rich Burgess Jun  
Eliz Peacock  
Susan Saar  
Susan Thompson  
Eliz Jackson  
Chris Danby  
Edw Saltmarsh  
Jane Danby  
Ann Pert  
George Jackson  
Mary Danby  
Jane Pert  
Tho Danby  
Antony Dalton  
Tho Pert  
Edmund Danby  
Do Danby  
Wm Danby  
Eliz Danby  
Do Danby  
frances Wilkinson  
Chris Danby  
Eliz Ermin  
Eliz Dale  
Ann Moron [?]  
Margret Hunlon  
Frances Louker  
Mary Danby  
Jane Danby

Mary Danby  
Joan Burgesse  
Tho Thomson  
Merrell Thomson  
Francis Pert  
67  
Dorothy Joy  
Wm Parson  
Wm Symson  
Peter Witfeild  
Mary Peacock  
Margaret Witehead  
Thomasin Atkinson  
Mary Haddison  
Rob Addison

[p. 48]

Ann Leathwhile  
Eliz Smith [?]  
Isab Witham [?]  
Isab Witham [?]  
Dor Witham [?]  
Eliz Coxon [?]  
Ami Fairless [?]  
Eliz Howard [?]  
Barb Straldock [?]  
Jo Smith [?]  
57  
Jo Mulhous [?]  
Alise Purves [?]  
Margt Young [?]  
Jane Polson [?]  
Ralph Fenwick [?]  
Jo Clerk [?]  
Mary Lampton [?]  
Wm Errington [?]  
Mary Collingwood [?]  
Hen Holyday [?]  
Frances Foster [?]  
Ann Lampton [?]

Geo Bell [?]	Mary Wheelhouse
Mary Palmer [?]	William Trees
Wm Taylor [?]	Jo Darley
Geo Caxon [?]	Hen Duffield
Tho Palmer [?]	Wm Mason
Geo Tod [?]	Mary Swailes
Doro Sandrson [?]	Wm Kettlestring
Ro Weeuis [?]	Robt Benson
Geo Shee [?]	Marg Edeson
	ffr Lowcocke
[p. 49]	Isabell Lowcocke
Barbary Tankred [?]	Eliz Edeson
Anne Flannarton	Mich Pallisse
Eliz Smith	Tho Smith
Jo Darley	Hon Dyatt
Mary Carney	Jane Wilson
Chris Calderbanke	Richd Sanderson
Tho Kendall	Eliz Hoxston
Patricke Parker	Jo Metcalfe
Tho Darley	40
Vincent Wheelhouse	Marg Croyser
Wm Pallisser	Anth Beckwith
Richd Bickerdicke	Edw Smith
Tho Grimstone	Tho Chapman
ffr Warwicke	Math Burish
Tho Kay	Eliz Hawson
Tho Hodgson	Willim Shann
Jo Matson	Jo Barras
Geo Hawson	Chr Lowcocke
Mary Hardcastle	Clare Kettlestring
Doro Raynard	Jo Pallisser
Jo Cawdbecke	Tho Patteson
Anne Mawtas	Hen Waddington
Jo Younge	Jo Shan
Eliz Gray	Wm Gregg
Jo Cawdbecke	Jo Hawson
Eliz Mawtas	Kath Joy
Mary Hevesides	Chr Joy
Anne Mawdes	Robt Joy
Mich Mawdes	Marg Browne

Jane Mawtas  
 Martha Webster  
 Wm Raynard  
 Grace Murvey  
 Chr Joy  
 Jane Normand  
 Mary Wheelhouse  
 Eliz Rookerby  
 James Mawe  
 Step Umpleby  
 Christian Beckwith  
 Geo Cawdbecke  
 Jo Thompson  
 Eliz Smith  
 Tho Kettlestring  
 Petronella Granige  
 Tho Burnett  
 Wm Pennington  
 Jo Mawtas  
 Mary Mawtas  
 Geo Rounthwaite  
 Eliz Smith  
 Anne Hoxston [?]  
 Kath Barras  
 ffr Wheelhouse  
 Jo Allan  
 Anne Simpson  
 48

[p. 50]

Ellen Kettlewell  
 Tho Kendall  
 Eliz Pearson  
 Anne Hodgson  
 Cha Duffield  
 Barbaray Wyvell  
 Agnes Wyvell  
 Barbaray Pearcelays  
 Mary Tankred  
 Mary Errington

Willm Messenger  
 Kath Askwith  
 Anne Loupe  
 Precilla Mawtas  
 Richd Billingham  
 Mary Palmes  
 Jane Trapps  
 Geo Palmes  
 Agatha Singleton  
 Tho Wright  
 Barbaray Simpson  
 Wm Wright  
 Kath Kilburne  
 Eliz Asquith  
 Geo Barras  
 Eliz Lowcocke  
 Jane Ingram  
 Alice Webster  
 Mary Grimstone  
 Jo Wright  
 Geo Bell  
 Geo Bell Jnr  
 Richd Rookeby  
 Jo Richardson  
 Eliz Richardson  
 Anne Broadley  
 Doro Pallisser  
 Margaret Duffield  
 Geo Mackingfield  
 Mary Casse  
 Eliz Simpson  
 Anne Nevison  
 Jane Wilson  
 Eliz Inman  
 Anne Popleton  
 Lio Slater  
 Geo Penington  
 Tho Penington  
 48  
 Anne Milner

Law Hodgson	ffr Hodgson
Mary Hodgson	Anne Wright
Ralph Heavisides	Doro Chapman
Tho Duffield	Jo ffish
Jane Wyvell	Anne Younge
Isabell Wyvell	Anne Penington
Jo Pyatt	47
Anne Pyatt	
Mary Druerey	[p. 51]
Jane Appleby	Mary Hollyday
Mary Joy	Doro Swinestone
Jane Cawdbecke	Ja Kendall
Mary Ingleby	Mary Ward
Mary Trapps	Isbell Waddington
Kath Trapps	Elias Smith
Ambrose Jackson	Mary Pallisser
Anne Mawtas	Elizth Thorneton
Ellen Smith	Isabell Storme
Mary Gill	Phillipp Mawtas
Katherine Tankred	Jane Mawtas
Jane Wadington	Doro Duffeild
Antho Jefferson	Edw Matson
Doro Bell	Marg Messenger
Anne Burint [?]	Anne Hardcastle
Mary Kay	Eliz Raynard
Jo Jefferson	Jane Umpleby
Wm Welford	Anne Hodgson
Tho Ingram	ffrances Browne
Robt Bartle	Jo Tomson
Geo Ward	Richd Earle
Tho Harrison	Eliz Horsman
Willm Hodgson	Tho Hopston [?]
Anne Tyser	Jo Welford
Anne Wilson	Mich Cant
Jane Thompson	Eliz Cant
Antho Brodericke	Mary Haysing
Mary Brodericke	Robt Raynard
Ninian Morrice	Mary Smith
Joseph Hayce	Eliz Braggs [?]
Kath Wheelhouse	Jane Wilkinson

Mary ffoord  
ffr Thackrey  
Jane Thackrey  
Jo Marmaduke  
Eliz Wilson  
Ralph Grimstone  
Eliz Swaile  
Margarett Hamarton  
John Calvert  
Geo Hamarton  
41  
Anne Kendall  
Grace Allan  
ffr Wright  
Eliz Baine  
Anne Barras  
Eliz Bell  
Katherine Shan  
Kath Ridsdale  
Margarey Cooper  
Jo Parker  
Eliz Hodgson  
Richd Mawtas  
Mary Matson  
Martin Hodgson  
Mary Robinson  
Anne Penington  
Jane Shan  
Jane Thompson

Ellen Swaile  
Kath Tompson  
Robt Shan  
Mary Pickersgill  
Maud Hanley  
fr Hoppton [?]  
Edw Bickerdicke  
Jane Marshall  
Mary Birkerdicke  
Edw Birkerdicke Jnr  
Bridgett Webster  
Doro ffoster  
Mary Darley  
Will Wright  
ffrances Dixon  
Marg Pickard  
Tho Saunderson  
Mary Wright  
Wm Haykin  
Isabell Stoon [? deleted]  
Eliz Smith  
ffr Wyvell  
Anne Cooper  
40  
in all 153  
  
[p.52]  
Kilvington

[No.13]

[Cliffe]

[p.53]

7th August 1687 Cliff Yorkshire

Richard Symson	Bridget ffewler
Ann Hixam	Margret Burden
ffrancis Manfield	Ann ffawcit
Mary Pudsay	Jane Hall
Michael Pudsay	Ann Elsdale
Henry Rearton	Mark Berry
Margret Bilton	John Appleby
Mary Bilton	John Raden
Anne Wilson	Elizabeth Raden
Ralph Pinkney	Jane Harison
Ann Browne	Elizabeth Metcalfe
Margaret Pudsay	Jeromina Smurthwaite
Richard Swales	Anne Westall
Ann Bilton	Anthony Medcalfe
Mary Robinson	George Medcalfe
Ann Hewson	Eliz Martin
Mary Wilson	Margaret Blenkhorne
Elizabeth Wilson	Elizabeth Hall
Anne Steele	Jane Hudson
Margaret Jennison	John Blenkhorne
Mary Pudsay	John Edgerton
Katherine Berry	Tho Watson
Elizabeth Langchester	Ann Wilson
Mary Sigsworth	ffrancis Hutchinson
ffrances Jennison	Margaret Hugill
Monnica Jennison	Jane Wilson
Jane Hall	John Hind
Elizabeth Berry	Mary ffawcit
Mary Bell	Rich Coard
Bartholomew Clayton	Will Tindell
Will Elsdale	Ric Gowlin

Elizabeth Ward	Jane Welford
Mary West	James Rerton
Tho Walker	Issabell Hodgson
Margaret West	Jane Garry
Will ffrench	Mary Wharton
Mary Jennison	Eliz Bell
106	Ann Langchester
Elizabeth Robinson	Mary Robinson
John Swailes	Mary Hall
Mary Perkin	
Ann ffog	[p. 54 blank]
Thomas Speed	
John Hixam	[p. 55]
Mark Appleby	Elizabeth Ellgay
Margaret Clayton	John Robinson
John Pearson	Elizabeth Wellbank
John Cowlin	Chr Hixan
Mary Hutchinson	Ralph Edger
John Edgerton	John Garnet
Margaret Paycock	Will Huegill
Rowland Hind	Rob Pannell
Ann Wright	John Perkin
Anthony Singleton	John Clifton
Ann Worthy	John Hildreth
Will Dednam	ffrancis Welford
Tho ffawcit	Mary Edger
Rob Clayton	Will Browne
Mary Hart	Ralph Todd
Mary Williamson	Christ Hixan
ffrancis Walker	Peter Manfield [?]
Elizabeth Walker	Anthony Walker
Michael Appleby	Mary Walker
Mary Ridd	Will Williamson
Ann ffawcit	John Welford
Mary Hixam	Tho Johnson
Elizabeth Windam	Ann Law
John Windam	Thomison Ridd
Margaret Wood	Elizabeth Johnson
John fferby	Mary Browne
Jane Hodgson	John Law

ffrances Stewart	Tho Rawden
Charles Stewart	Mary Walker
George Stewart	John Marley
Mary Busby	Will Leech
John Ily [?]	Robt Dent
Ralph Peereith	Ann Dent
Tho Duck	Jane ffoster
Michaell Wilson	Margaret Peerson
Zacharia Moore	Jane Hodgson [?Anne]
Henry Hewison	John Gramshaw
Tho ffrench	Peter Peerson
Ann Thompson	Mary Goodsome
Thomas Dalton	Mary Robinson
Mary Dowphat	Elizabeth Snell
Mary Wilson	Christopher Willan
Robt Maltat	Mary Eyley
Will Hodgson	John Berry
Sessilia Grandy	Ann Pannell
Richard Dowehat	Issabell Pearson
Ann Law	John Manfield
Margaret Welbank	Elizabeth Robinson
Marmaduke Smart	Will Wayton
John Hodgson	Jane Wayton
George Raper	Jane Carelile
Tho Peereth	Mary Hall
Katherine Peereth	Ann Moore
Ann Bend	Richard Clayton
John Bend	Tho Robinson
Ann Boodmer	Tho Hodgson
Susanna Clarke	Mary Robinson
Mary Clarke	Gregory Welford
Mary Paycock	Anne Coolin
Elin Thompson	Anthony Dalton
John Vincent	ffrancis Dalton
John Clayton	Mary Pyburne
Richard Hodgson	Ann Jobber
John Hudson	John Hutchinson
Mary Johnson	Mary Hildrith
John Hutchinson	Ann Hildrith
Ralph Hill	Rob Ward



John Morlay  
Elizabeth Clarke  
Mary Grunday  
Will ffrench  
Tho Leech  
Elizabeth Maykins  
John Bilton  
Mary Conn  
Miles Bell  
James Curry  
Ami Smyth  
Ann Garth  
John Bilton  
Margaret Hodgson  
104

[p. 56 blank]

[p. 57]

James Allon  
Margaret Walker  
Thomas Coates  
Mary Gray  
Edward Birkbeck  
Margaret Kilburne  
Tho Bayles  
Ann Coates  
Tho Manfield  
Elizabeth Newland  
John Todd  
ffrancis Longstaffe  
Richard Dunchan [?]  
Mary Hawden  
Mary Hixam  
Mary Bollmer  
Richard Hodgson  
Katherine Bell  
John Bell  
Mary Rawson  
Anthony Robinson

Mary Girlington  
Rob Atkinson  
Sisilla Bell  
John ffowler  
Johnathan Coates  
Rob Tompson  
John Ratcliffe  
Mary Windills  
Susan Beckwith  
Grace Witham  
Katherine Witham  
Elizabeth Wilson  
Maria Wilson  
Rosia Wilson [deleted]  
Bryan Clarke  
Elizabeth Witham  
Elizabeth Biltlith  
ffrancis Swales  
Tho Walker  
Henry Harrinson  
Matthew Hawden  
Mary Peardith  
John Clayton  
John Bowmer  
George Wiseman  
Thomas Hindle  
Ann Boomer  
Will Witham  
ffrancis Appleby  
Ann Noble  
Mary Walker  
John Walker  
Mary Hinde  
Jane Seamer  
Mary Dalton  
Margaret Walker  
Dorothy Smythson  
Margaret Wilson  
Tho Wilson  
Dorothy ffawcit

Katherine Smythson	Christ Hixon
Augustin Cornforth	Edward Robinson
ffaih Cornforth	Issabell Waters
Ann Salvin	Luke West
Ann Moore	John Headlom
Ellin fforby	Peter Rickerby
John Hardcastle	Tho West
Rob Hardcastle	Ralph Pearson
Ann Eadem	Mark Leech
Ralph Robinson	John ffawsit
Johanna Conn	Lawrence Dalton
Tho Cattan	Ann Seynor
Katherine Boomer	Mary Hixan
Elizabeth Symson	Wil Hixan
Ann Bell	Peter Busby
Elizabeth french	Mary Weetman
Ann Shaw	Robt Langchester
Jane Tidyman	Law ffawcit
Ann Thwaites	Will Hixan
Ellin Thwaites	Elizabeth Rickaby
Ann Perkin	Margaret Straugham
Mary Stubbs	
Mary Corkerine	[p. 58 blank]
Ann Smart	
Tho Wright	[p. 59]
Jane Tideman	Bridget Cornforth
Katherine Medcalfe	Ann Eddforth
Elizabeth Leech	Dorothy Bilton
Thomas Tideman	Elizabeth Rickaby
ffrancis Perkin	Margaret Grayson
Jane Bayles	Elizabeth Vincent
Jane Wilson	Mary Leech
Tho Wilson	Ellin Redhead
Margaret Peerith	Margaret Robinson
Rob Wilson	Mary Appleby
John Wilson	Mary Appleby
Henry Swales	Thomasin Moarley
Rob Swales	John Law
John Haykin	Ann Dale
99	John Dent

Will Dobinson	Mary Hinderson
Allice Cockerill	Will Crow
Mary Hill	Robt Dent
Ann Welford	Marmaduke Wilson
Mary Dobson	Ralph Bayles
Eliz Appleby	102
Mary Donnison	Mary Peerith
ffrancis Smyth	Will Dent
John Cowlin	Katherine Hixam
Margaret Cockerill	Tho ffwler
Tho Clifton	Mary Robinson
Mary Clifton	Jane Perkin
Tho Bilton	Jane Perkin
Will Hutchinson	George Perkin
Marmaduke Hutchinson	James Perkin
Joane Hill	Elizabeth Haykins
Mark Dent	Mary Jobber
Ann Thirsby	Elizabeth Bayles
Will Byley	Mary ffrench
Katherine Thirsby	Tho Heddon
Richard Clifton	Vallentine Potter
Ann Clifton	John Dixon
John Smyth	Jane Askew
Mary Garnet	Dorothy Perkin
Mary Cearton	Mary ffenwick
Mary Hueson	Mary ffenwick
Mary Beales	Ann Smyth
Michael Person	Margaret Welford
Will Smurthaft	George Bilton
Jane Johnson	Tho Clayton
George Collinwood	John Kilburne
Margaret Hill	Mary Hodgson
Ann Robinson	Mary Dalton
Will Smurthaft	Rob Shutt
Mark Errington	Will Hill
Allice Cheesebrough	Will Hill
Mary Maltas	Mary Shutt
Rob ffeeton	Tho Askaw
Mary Sigsweeke	John Dobson
Will Crosby	John ffoster

Elizabeth Jackson  
Rob Tompson  
Mary ffoster  
Law Heddon  
Will Cleaton  
Ellin Dobson  
Mary Dobson  
Mary ffeeton  
Katherine Welford  
Will ffewler  
Michael Ray  
Thomison Clayton  
Alicia Hardcastle  
Mary Hardcastle  
Issabell Hardcastle  
John Clayton  
Will Clayton  
Mary Headlam  
James Kilburne  
Mary Kilburn

[p. 60 blank]

[p. 61]

Dorothy Witham  
Grace Witham  
Rebecca Wilkinson  
Mary Barwick  
Mary Wilkinson  
Michael Lawson  
Mary Wilkinson  
Nicholas Lawson  
Christop Gurlington  
Margt Dowphat  
ffrancis Tomson  
George Dowphat  
John Walker  
Katherine Pearson  
Ellin Atkinson  
Mary Edgar

Rob Robinson  
Mary Robinson  
Winnifred Robinson  
Mary Robinson  
Sara Steele  
Ann Teasdale  
James Hutchinson  
Mary Hutchinson  
Mary Walker  
Merril Robinson  
ffrancis Medcalfe  
Ann Perkin  
Mary Hodgson  
Rob Cockerill  
John Cockerill  
Ann Cockerill  
Katherine Hodgson  
Ralph Munday  
Soloman Swailes  
John ffletcher  
In all 601

[p. 62 blank]

[p. 63]

John Jennison  
Ann Jennison  
Elizabeth Appleton  
Tho Johnson  
Jane Johnson  
Bridget Richardson  
Henry Kearton  
Jane Clayton  
Ralph Wilson  
Anthony ffewler  
Ann ffewler  
Winnifred Grundy  
Issabell Dent  
Jemima Garnet  
Ann Garnet

Mary Punch	Ann Pudsey
Elizabeth Swales	Mary Heddon
Bridget Bilton	Margaret Parkinson
Mary Bilton	Gyllian Price
Ann ffewler	Tho Wilson
Eliz Pannell	Ann Wilson
Rob Dennaham	103
Leo Dobbisson	John Robinson
John Walker	Margaret ffenwick
Eliz Allen	Mary Newland
Rob Dale	Richard Newland
Eliz Neesom	John ffisher
Dorothy Dale	Tho Hunter
Mary Dale	Mary Hunter
Katherine Hobson	Mary Hutchinson
Mary Hobson	Mary Hutchinson
Katherine Wilson	Margaret Hutchinson
Hellina Smart	John Wilson
Margaret Jobber	Lew ffletcher [?]
Ellin Jobber	George Perkin
Eliz Berry	Will Wilkinson
Mary Smart	Issabell Nicholson
Katherine Metcalfe	Clare Sily [?]
Eliz Metcalfe	Eliz Dobbinson
Mary Metcalfe	Rob Barwick
Katherine Metcalfe	Tho Edwards
Ann Cheesebrough	Will Hildrith
Margaret Kearton	Rachell Orrington
Ann Gray	Issabell Pearson
Rob Walker	Mary Hodgson
Rob Walker	Margaret Wilson
Ann Hueson	Dorothy Barker
Issabell Smart	George Edgar
Mary Langchester	Mary Edgar
Peter Scott	ffrancis Stubs
Margery Scott	Joseph Edgar
Marmaduke Smart	Will Atkinson
Mary Wilson	Ann Ovington
John Scott	George Ovington
Merrill Cockerill	Mary Daton

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Tho West

Eliz Clarke

Ann Bredgell

John West

John Dent

Ann Dent

Richard Moore

Will Leetefoote

Jane Pearson

Chr ffenwick

Ann Roome

Mary Morely

Bridget Gurlington

Mary West

Ann Newton

[p.64]

Cliffe Yorkshire 630

[No.14]

[Durham]

[p. 65]

Durham 9 Aug

Geo Kirtley	Alice Darnell
Nick Salvin	Jane Carrodus
Henry Malam	Jane Hall
John Joblin	Mary Hall
Geo Biggins	Jane Wheatley
Tho Taylor	Eliz Wright
John Kirtley	Eliz Wright
Mary Kirtley	Mabell Athee
Abraham Allison	Eliza Blackston
Edward Fawcett	Francis Sutton
Ellen Armetag	Jo Taylor
Catherine Taylor	Wm Maddison
Ann Kirtley	Robt Wright
Mary Carter	Robt Puncion
Marke Palmer	Matt Teasdale
John Burne	Jo Maire
Eliza Rowntree	Tho Maire
Cather Rowntree	48
Will Darnell	Matt Athee
Mary Carter	Tho Teasdale
Cather Carter	Tho Teasdale
Henry Darnell	Isab Grissin
ffrancis Carter	Hen Malam
ffrancis Bevin	Hen Hawdon
Angus Jennison	Jo Richardson
Eliza Carter	Ann Carr
Mary Bevin	Geo Camel
Thomazin Wrey	Tho Fenwick
Will Wright	Ro Teasdale
Tho Smirk	Peter Grimwell
Mathew Hunter	Geo Winter

Mary Blakiston	Tho Bell
Ann Athee	Jo Lamb
Ann Athee	Ralph Salvin
Mary Puncion	Wm Dakers
Jo Taylor	Alise Nelson
Geo Taylor	Ro Millet
Ellen Batmanson	Mary Hope
Tho Liddell	Ralph Salvin
Jp Errington	Jo Lamb
Eliz Wright	Martha Collingwood
Eliz Hawden	Mary Lamb
Margt Fawcett	Antho Witham
Merill Johnson	Tho Witham
Margt Chilton	Tho Emerson
Ellen Fenwick	Jo Hall
Hen Towarl	James Hull
Eliz Taylor	Ro Teasdale
Hen Liddell	Abra Allenson
Mary Puncion	Wm Byerly
Eliz Laberon	Wm Wright
Mary Lee	Francis Peacock
Dorothy Taylor	Ro Lodge
Eliz Rowell	Fra Ilee
Ro Dixon	Jo Chilton
Eliz Dixon	Isa Pearson
Ann Malam	Margt Rowntree
Tho Dixon	Ann Byerley
Frances Woodman	Tho Byerley
Ann Ripon	Mary Fletcher
Ellen Simpson	Tho Cumin
Geo Winter	Marg Walker
Mary Winter	Ann Richardson
Mary Winter	Wm Herrison
Ann Winter	Jo Cumin
Geo Winter	Jo Huntley
Ann Robson	Hen Cuthbert
Geo Kirkley	Wm Binks
Kathe Brantingham	Char Selby
Wm Baines	Bridget Selby
52	Geo Hobson



Jo Collingwood	Tho Tod
Jo Smith	Jane Pearson
Edmund Danby	Wm Johnson
Math Smith	Mary Johnson
Geo Burleson	Tho Burnap
Geo Burkson	Maud Kirley
Geo Burleson	Eliz Wardel
Eliz Burleson	Wm Errington
Mart Hartly	Wm Errington
Chr Hilleard	Cha Byerley
Bridget Puncion	Doro Errington
Auth Nelson	Merill Errington
Eliz Woof	Eliz Errington
Alise Robson	Ja Litsher [?]
Jane Teasdale	Ralph Errington
55	Jo Errington
Mary Teasdale	Wm Errington
Mary Charlton	Ro Wilson
Tho Woof	Jo Bland
Alise Anderson	Barbary Far
Mary Simpson	Eliz Errington
Geo Emerson	Margt Bell
Hen Wilson	Margt Nelson
Hen Holyday	Mary Liddell
Sus Kirkly	Jas Liddell
Geo Parkinson	Thomasin Bailes
Fran [ . . . ]	Antho Tod
Eliz Farringdale	Rich Rowntree
Mary Hall	Jo Fletcher
Eliz Taylor	Eliz Horsman
Kath Hilliard	54
Jo Smirk	
Margery Henderson	[p. 66]
Wm Dunn	Jane Smith
ggab [?] Kirkly	Jo Walton
Ellen Harbottle	Jo Walton
Wm Wilson	Ann Swalwell
Margt Harbottle	Ellen Kirkly
Tho Burbeck	Mary Hedley
Margt Byerly	Margt Johnson

Jo Grimwell	Alise Smith
Margt French	Rich Taylor
Jo Grinwell	Mary Joplin
Margt French	Eliz Byerly
Jo Grinwell	Jo Bellamy
Wm Liddle	Mary Michael
Wm Millet	Julian Lampson
Ralph Millet	Rich Foster
Tho Taylor	Doro Huntley
Wm Smith	34
Ro Batmanson	Jo Herrison
Susan Moor	Matt Elwin
Geo Palmer	Mary Hall
Margt Smirk	Margt Bell
Ann Hartley	Ellin Palmer
Jo Griffin	Eliz Wilson
Isab Lampton	Doro Maire
Jo Baxter	Jo Hicson
Tho Taylor	Ann Bec
Geo Hobson	Jo Richardson
Fran Polson	Mary Richardson
Ann Kell	Margt Richardson
Mary Fawcett	Ann Smith
Isab Teasdale	Rosa Wail
Ann Shelly	Mary Smith
Abra Eden	Beatrix Baxter
Margt Eden	Eliz Hedley
Hen Richardson	Ellen Wilson
Mary Wilson	Ro Norman
Ann Skelton	Isab Pearson
Gervase Burbeck	Dor Norman
Margery Hicson	Eliz Jackson
Kath Starrey	Rich White
Wm Mason	Jo Nelson
Margt Mason	Wm White
Mary Teasdale	Margt Millet
Eliz Smirk	Ellen Gainforth
Jo Hilliard	Mary Wilson
Jo Smith	Doro Church
Alise Smith	Margt Rowntree

Clare Robinson	Geo Bell
Wm Robinson	Mary Palmer
Margt Harrison	Wm Taylor
Isab Kirkly	Geo Coxon
Cath Winter	Tho Palmer
Isab Winter	Geo Tod
Jo Hercules	Doro Sanderson
Phi Richardson	Ro Weems
Grace Bec	Geo Ilee
Margaret Kennet	Jo Taylor
Grace Michaelae	Isab Wright
Lady Susan Hodgson	Isab Walton
Bridget foster	Ann Bellamy
Ellen Biggins	Thom Robinson
Wm Bryan	Kath Robinson
Mary Errington	Mary Holyday
Wm Lampton	Eliz Holyday
Jo Biggins	Ann Bell
Kath Smith	Ann Bell
Isab Witham	Mary Bell
Isab Witham	Hen Clark
Dor Witham	Joan Clark
Eliz Coxon	Jo Sanderson
Ann Fairless	Wm Burnap
Eliz Howard	Sarah Hercules
Barb Steldock	Nick Hercules
Jo Smith	Isab Cumin
57	Edw Cumin
Ro Mushous [?]	Wm Kirkly
Alise Purcas	Ann Gair
Margt Young	Ann Bellamy
Jane Polson	Matt Harper
Ralph Fenwick	Mary Harper
Jo Clerk	Wm Harper
Mary Lampton	Mich Robinson
Wm Errington	Mary Lawes
Mary Collingwood	Ro Atkinson
Hen Holyday	Fran Nicholson
Frances Foster	Mary Bently
Ann Lampton	Ann Allenson

Jo Liddle	Wm Wheatly
Jo Liddle	An Wheatly
Ralph Liddle	Margt Hodgson
Wm Bland	Tho Pinkny
Dor Bland	Ro Joplin
Fra Moor	Tho Smith
58	Mich Mason
Ja Taylor	Ro Byerly
Jo Wal	Andr Birlslak
Margt Brown	Anth Smith
Mary Gillery	Margt Smith
Jo Grinwell	An Grimshaw
Geo Grinwell	Mich Hedley
Jo Polson	Margt Allenson
Cath Taylor	Eliz Bec
Mary Taylor	Ro Baxter
Sus Soulby	Tho Scott
Ann Bentley	Eliz Grinwell
Eliz Grinwell	Margt Hedley
An Grinwell	An Gainforth
Tho Bently	Mary Rowntree
An White	Jo French
Dor Horsman	Mary Gaer
Ja Rickaby	56
Mary Rickaby	
Tho Johnson	[p. 67]
Jo Johnson	Wm Pearson
Jo Rickaby	Ro Potter
Mary Mann	Wm Harrison
Eliz White	Isab Aud [?]
An Horsman	Isab Harrison
Margt Mair	Fra Aud [?]
Ann Baxter	Geo Speed
Ann Grinwell	Tho Stapleton
Anth Huntly	Ja Lee
Ann Wheatly	Cha Biggins
Eliz Stout	Jo Aud [?]
An Wint	Ro Aud [?]
Jo Johnson	Jo Coats
Willm Tempest	Chr Earle

Ra Potter	Ra Litster
Chr Biggins	Ja Litster
Rapha Crags	56
Margt Smith	Ro Wilkinson
Chr Renton	Geo Litster
Jo Renton	Tho Atkinson
Eliz Grinwell	Ro Atkinson
Matt King	Peter Crags
Mary Drak [?]	Ro Noble
Bar Aud [?]	Jo Wilkinson
Ja Eads	Anna Maria Sutton
Wm Rowntree	An Criswell
Eliz Potter	Eliz Robson
Geo Biggins	Eliz Porter
Ann Speed	Geo Kirkly
Wm Potter	Geo Lee
Tho Biggins	Eliz Harrison
Tho Kirkly	Ursula Sutton
Wm Harrison	Jo Harrison
Margt Cooper	Wm Grinwell
Bar Lawes	Ellen Morrison
Cuth Aud [?]	Marger Den
Tho Maugham	Rich Hobson
Mary Biggins	Eliz Rickeby
Jo Heighington	Eliz Winter
Rich Allen	Ja Speed
Mary Allen	Ro Speed
An Allen	An Port
Mary Collenwood	Mary Biggins
Wm Taylor	An Chilton
Wm Kirkly	Anth Hedly
Geo Crags	An Kirkly
Troth Robinson	Eliz Norman
An Aud [?]	Isab King
Jero Hall	Mary Grinwell
Mary Biggins	Mary Taylor
Mary Hardy	Wm Foster
Geo Taylor	Alice Lee
An Byerly	Isab Lee
An Norman	Isab Lee

Margt Porter	An Patison
Margt Lampton	Ro Patison
An Moor	Cha Raine
Mary Smirk	Jo King
Ka Hedly	Margt May
Margt Lawes	Alice Taylor
Ja Smith	Mary Tod
Eliz Taylor	Mary Bury
Margt Grinwell	Margt Porter
Ann Pinkney	Wm Kirkley
Fra Porter	Margt King
Rich Shereton	Margt May
Geo Stovin	Cuth Taylor
Osw Cumin	Ja Forster
Osw Cumin	Eliz Megeson
Geo Cumin	Wm Johnson
Eliz Arundale	Margt Dun
Tho King	Joan Taylor
Chr Peart	An Johnson
Matt Patison	Ra Porter
Bryan Weems	Geo Mofoot
Jo Lawes	Margt Moor
Jane Anderson	Eliz Samelside
Mary Howard	Tho Patison
Eliz Howard	Jo Hilliard
Matt Bury	Fra Megson
Mary Harwood	Wm Hilliard
Jane Cumin	Geo Realett
Eliz Tod	Isa Cumin
Fra Kirkly	Mary Collen
Eliz Young	Jo Crooks
Mart Lampton	Wm Crooks
Fra Nicholson	Rich Crooks
Matt Cumin	Mary Crooks
Tho Auty	Isab Crooks
An Hodgson	An Green
Jo May	Adde Batmanson
An Ile	Ellen Ord
Ellen Darnell	58
Mary Patison	Eliz Winter

Mary Readhead	Eliz Kellow
Eliz Readhead	Tho Howard
An Kirkly	Ja Lite
Mary Cooper	Margt Kirkly
And Collen	Mary Longstaffe
Eliz Boomer	Ka Dobison
Eliz Kirkley	Ja Soulsby
Fra Taylor	Wm Longstaffe
Geo Littlefair	Mary Danby
Mar Brais	Margt Danby
Wm Burnap	Ka Kellow
Jo Swinburn	Ka Kellow
Ursula Swinburn	54
Ja Shereton	
Ja Wheatly	[p. 68]
Eliz Ead	Jo Smith
Geo Ead	Ger Cooper
Ed Bower	Ja Littlefair
Tho Wingate	Wm Swinbure
Mary Watson	Tho Hodgou
Tho Bradley	Ja Ell[ . . . ]
Jo Robinson	Ra Lawes
Eliz Robinson	Jo Hunter
Jo Smith	Matt Bierley
Geo Smith	Eliz Lawes
Tho Darnell	Jo Carter
Jo Robinson	Geo Huchinson
Geo Mason	Abigail Swinburne
Ka French	Tho Cumin
Mary Patison	Eliz Swinburne
Fra Mason	Eliz Taylor
Mary Selby	Ka Taylor
An Hutchinson	Mary Hunter
Peter Norman	An Lawes
An Norman	Isabell Appelby
Mary Heath	Anth Smithson
Thoz Croft	Isab Smithson
Colston Margt	Tho Ellet
Margt Lawes	Mary Lamb
Ja Kellow	Peter Cumin

Eliz Smith	Francis Mair
Marg Smith	Francis Mair
Ellin Cooper	Fra Byerly
Eliz Smith	Margt Mair
Fran Hall	An Salvin
Alice Cooper	Ed Bowes
Margt Richardson	Eliz Bowes
[ . . . ] Smith	Cuth Bowes
An Emerson	Margt Daly
Eliz Apelby	Geo Bowes
Margt Summerside	Ra Huntly
Jane Hodgson	Jo Maire
An Littlefair	An Ellison
Margt Moody	Geo Harrison
Mich Bryan	Ra Starlock
Ra Gainford	Jo Smith
Tho Morison	An Starlock
Mary Emerson	Eliz Ells
Alice Morison	Dor Dename
Mary Fawdon	Dor Dename
Alice Fawdon	Ro Dename
Mary Erington	Is Fenwick
Eliz Errington	Law Denam
An Erington	Jo Denam
Margt Littlefair	Olive Denam
Jo Darnell	An Harrison
Eliz Twedell	An Smith
Eliz Kirkly	An Wood
Wm Kirkly	Mary Wordmy
Eliz Darnell	Prisce Bulman
Margtt Paxton	Prisce Bulman
56	Geo Young
Jo Speed	Mary Young
Ra Wilson	An Young
Tho Sharp	Jan Young
Ja Bland	Ellen Morison
Mary Salvin	Ro Kirby
Mary Smith	Tho Smith
Eliz Thompson	Matt Smith
Mary Smith	Isab Smith



Geo Smith  
Eliz Reneson  
Ellen Reneson  
Ja Reneson  
Anthony Jeles [?]  
Mary Pincney  
Eliz Smith  
Tho Smith  
Jo Kirkby  
Jos Griffin  
Bridget Wilkinson  
Eliz Griffin  
Marg Pinkney  
Mich Ellison  
An Joplin  
Anth Denam  
An Gair  
Ka Poulson  
Geo Bartram  
Rich Liddle  
Marge Liddle  
Margt Cragg  
Margt Cragg  
Tho Cragg  
An fair  
Frances Milburne  
Mary Denam  
Mary Wilson  
Tho Palmer  
An Palmer  
Isab Morison  
Jo Marly  
An Marly  
Tho Douglas  
Francis Sutton  
24  
  
[p. 69]  
Tho Bolney  
Mary Bolney

Margt Bolney  
An S[ . . . ]  
Eliz White  
Jan White  
An Pinkney  
Rosa Pinkney  
Wm Pinkney  
Jo Douglas  
Wm Douglas  
Jo Winter  
Eliz Jackson  
Eliz Batmanson  
Rosa Winter  
An Winter  
Jo Danson  
Margt Harrison  
Jo Johnson  
Rich Athaw  
An Lamb  
Jan Lamb  
Jo Lamb  
Winni Bellamy  
Bar Smith  
Tho Pickerin  
Tho Pickerin  
Jo Pickerin  
Geo Pickerin  
Jo Taylor  
Eliz Crooke  
An Crooke  
Tho Lamb  
Eliz Lamb  
Marl Pickerin  
Mary Danson  
Rich Chriswell  
An Chriswell  
Mary Jackson  
Fran Litster  
An Shiels  
Geo Taylor

Jane Palester	Edw Taylor
Geo Robinson	Jo Armstrong
Margt Clark	Cuth Story
An Pickerin	Eliz Stockdale
Mary Pickerin	Mary Stockdale
Fran Ovington	Margt Hall
Eliz Taylor	Eliz Taylor
An Horseman	Wm Smith
An Taylor	Matt Bland
Ellen Rowntree	Ro Smith
Fra Burdet	Eliz Swalwell
Mary Wood	Ja Kirkly
Mary Wood	Margt Bishoprick
Alice Robinson	An Smith
56	Mary Smith
Eliz Shafty	Edw Story
Eliz Shafty	Ja Jackson
Mich Joplin	Ellen Jackson
Troth Bradshaw	Ja Walton
Troth Bradshaw	Ra Walton
Mary Kennel	Cis Collen
Ger Robinson	Margt Atkenson
Sus Heslop	Ro Hall
Jo Laws	An Maltas
James Hutton	Margt Smith
Jo Liddle	Alice Hartcastle
Mary Liddle	Mary Wilkinson
Jo Hedly	Anth Stephenson
Jo Hedly	Ro Leg
Wm Duglas	Jo Haighly
Ra Duglas	Isab Smith
Mich Smith	Mary Taylor
Tho Colledge	Cha Ironside
Matt Robinson	Wm Griffin
An Armstrong	Rich Kirkby
Jo Smith	Rich Kirkby
Jo Duckworth	Wm Witherop
Ja Danse	Mary Woodrofe
Margt Danse	Fra Cruddas
Jos Smirk	Jo Smith

An Duglas  
Mary Posket  
Jo Winter  
Mary Winter  
Mary Winter  
Ja Hobson  
Joise Harrison  
Fra Litster  
Tho Woodrofe  
And Parkas  
Ann Parkas  
Mary Owlin  
Mary Littlefair  
Ro Smithson  
Kath Smith  
Tho Smith  
An Smith  
An Smith  
Rosa Grinwell  
Jo Robinson  
Mary Robinson  
Rosa Taylor  
Ro Taylor  
Margt Grinwell  
Wm Woodrofe  
Bar Robinson  
Law Liddle  
Jo Robinson  
Jo Hodgson  
Margt Batmanson  
Jo Grinwell  
Mark Horsman  
Dor Robinson  
Mary Wilson  
Isab Lampton  
Mich Batmanson  
Dor Batmanson  
Jo Batmanson  
Hen Bonye  
Valen Bonye

Sus Wilkinson  
Mary Kendale  
Tho Forster  
Matthew Moor  
Joise Forster  
Eliz Horsman  
54  
Ellen Waker  
Fra Story  
Geo Pinkney  
An Mason  
Eliz Wood  
Dor Smith  
An Storey  
Wm Horsman  
Jo Paliser  
An Forster  
Wm Wilkinson  
Mary Grinwell  
Eliz Griffin  
Mary Collenwood  
Si Corner  
Jo Fawdon  
Edwd Taylor  
Jo Grinwell  
Wm Wood  
An Hodgson  
Wm Witham  
Ja Smith  
Wm Armstrong  
Dor Megson  
Ka Noble  
Margt Booth  
Margt Woodrofe  
Eliz Lawes  
Jo Hope  
Margt Hope  
Wm Swinburne  
Bar Smith  
Margt Smith

An Smith	Margt Crag
Tho Hunt	Tho Harrison
Mary Hunt	Ann Binly
Jo Ellison	Ann Salvin
Mich Ellinson	Ann Rowell
Mary Horsman	An Young
Grace Harlin	Mary Young
Tho Atkinson	Hilda Young
Ja Atkinson	Teresa Cath Booth
Margt French	Ann Hedly
Ro Burne	Ka Salvin
Margt Grimshaw	Mary Salvin
Eliz Burne	Thomas Verd
An Reah	Elizab Rickby
Wm Norman	William Grinwell
Margt Wilson	Mab Grinwell
Ka Hull	Mary Grinwell
Ja Smith	John Blaxton
Ja Smith	Mary Blaxton
An Smith	Rob Laws
Jo Smith	Ann Mason
Tho Smith	Ann Maria Hodgson
55	John Robinson
	Mary Salvin
[p.70]	Susan Layburne
Jo Heighington	Mary Johnson
Margt Howard	Eliz Nelson
Wm Harrison	Nic Palmer
Ellen Harrison	Ric Dunn
Eliz Aud	Ant Kirtley
Mary Litster	Mary Kirtley
Wm Aud	Ann Berry
An Stubs	Mary Todd
Godf Withorp	Ann Rickabey
Cha Howard	Mary Write
Jo Conyers	Dorothy Heveytree
Olive Conyers	Isabell Warren
Ro Paterson	Isabel Iden
Anth Buck	Mary Iden
Jos Blaky	54

Dorothy Booth  
Cat Robinson  
Mary Woodrope  
Mary Nicholson  
Jean Crot [?]

Dor Rickbey  
Rickbey [ . . . ]  
Helen Rontrey  
Dorothy Rontrey  
9

Durham Aug 9: 10 1024  
Bishoprick L. II Accounts of persons  
confirmed by Bp Leybourne chiefly in ye North

[No. 15]

[Newcastle-upon-Tyne]

[p. 71]

No. 360 The Names of such as were  
Confirmed At Newcastle upon Tine: Aug 10 & 11

Mrs Mary Riddel	Christopher Hall
Mrs Teresa Delaval	John Gaise
Eliz Garry	Eliz Errington
Mary Riddel	30
Wm Silvertop	Mary Delaval
Thom Beadnol	Anne Griffith
Thos ffenwick	Lancelot Porter
Thos Gaise	John Pepper
Albert Silvertop	Johanna Eliot
Tho Trumble	Wm ffenwick
10	Christopher Eliot
Troth Trumble	Eleanora Jackson
Wm Burne	Eliz Woodmasse
Mary Robbinson	Anne ffenwick
Elenor Darnel	Barb Mary Widdrington
John Smith	Barb Mary Carleton
Wm Hebdon	Winefrid Harrison
Stephen Dickson	Tho Wilson
Nicholas Gally	Tho Woodmas
Anne Bowman	Anne Preswick
Eliz Sherwood	Margaret Willoughby
20	Barth Allgood
Mary Gairy	Eliz Harrison
Eliz Cheesbrough	
Catherine Widdrington	[p. 72]
Barbara Widdrington	Mary Hodshon
Isabel Jackson	Anne Hodshon
Eliz Cummin	Maty ffrimhule [?]
Tho Kennet	Mary Choplin

Elizab Heath  
 Eliz Hodshon  
 Teresa Lorrain  
 Mary Lorrain  
 George Dunne  
 Anne Starke  
 Eliz fforrest  
 Mary fforrest  
 Robert Ellet  
 Marga Selby  
 Isabel Trumble  
 David Wilson  
 Mary Anne Emmerson  
 John Happel  
 Charles fforrest  
 70  
 Roger Shaw  
 Rich Hilliard  
 Tho Lake  
 Anne Ellet  
 Wm Graham  
 Eliz ffenwick  
 Marga ffenwick  
 Barbara ffenwick  
 ffrancis Selby  
 George Lake  
 Isabel ffenwick  
 ffrancis Trumble  
 George Law  
 Mary Anne Holbourne  
 Mary Lawes  
 Mary Lawes  
 Dorothy Dunne  
 Marga Harrison  
 Rich Dunne  
 Mary Lorrain  
 Clare Lorrain  
 Mary Lorrain  
 Jane Briggs  
 Eliz Hodshon

Barth fforest  
 John Moffet  
 Marga Story  
 John Brown  
 Cuthert Winship  
 Mary Brade  
 Anne Wilson  
 106  
 John Brade  
 Tho Lorrain  
 Alise Briggs  
 Cuth Commin  
 Rich Jackson  
 Jane Wilson  
  
 [p. 73]  
 Dorothy Taylor  
 Jane Polson  
 Catherine Merchant  
 110  
 Anne Hodshon  
 ffrancis Wray  
 Jane Briggs  
 George Harrison  
 Michael Commin  
 Eliz Commin  
 Wm Wilson  
 Marga Duns  
 Jos fforest  
 Mary Saunderson  
 120  
 Jane ffenwick  
 John Harrison  
 Grace Harrison  
 May Jackson  
 Mary Stephenson  
 Mary Gaine  
 Mary Appleby  
 Catherine Bellasis  
 Eliz Bellasis

130	Barb Holl[ . . . ]
Thos Bellasis	Anne Yepe
Anne Errington	Eliz Younger
Cath Porter	Mary Allison
An Maria Smith	Jane Allison
Wm Wilford	Tib Allison
Wm Hodshon	Doro Bell
Mary Hodshon	170
Eleanor Burne	Mary Hodshon
Rob Selby	Mary Robbinson
Mabel Bulford	Mary Sutton
Jane Auby	Cath Sutton
140	John ffenwick
Sara Aisle	Rob Bell
Eliz Maria Trumble	Anne Tempest
Isab fforest	Cath Riddel
Tho fforest	Marg Delaval
John fforester	Eliz Jennison
Mary Anne Delaval	180
Barb Wilson	May Jackson
Rob Silvertop	ffranc Mary Widdrington
Eleon Walker	Anne Widdrington
Wm Commin	Rich Hodshon
150	Wm Rowel
Barb Wray	Mary Turnbull
Mary Bolson	Marg Wallis
Barb Wray	Marg Anderson
Tim Tiplady	Wm Anderson
Eliz Read	Tho Anderson
Mich Maugham	190
Jane Wray	Eliz Wilson
Cecily Legge	Wm Punchion
Anne Commin	Barb Riddel
Winefrid Legge	Dorothy Moore
160	Anne Prud Emmerson
Mary Dunne	Marg Thompson
Anne Commin	Henry Wilshire
Troth Orthwort [?]	Cuthbert Walker
	Charles Branlin
	Rich Stevinson

[p. 74]



200

Anne Branlin  
 Marg Legge  
 Eliz Ellet  
 George Wilson  
 Anne ffalwell  
 May ffenwick  
 Matthew Briggs  
 Cath Walker  
 Dorot Punch  
 John Nawby

210

Marg Curry  
 Marg Clarke  
 Jer Thomson  
 Rich Widdrington  
 Eliz Grey  
 Isabel Sherwood  
 Jane Akin  
 Charles Briggs  
 Nich Gray  
 May Tempest  
 Eliz Silvertop

220

[p.75]

Mary Rookesby  
 John ffarle  
 Henry Gardiner  
 Mary Elephant  
 Mary ffawden  
 ffoster Darlin  
 John Walker  
 Anne Taylor  
 Tho Dowthel [?]  
 230  
 Rob Commin  
 Anne Catherson  
 Barb Houelle  
 Jane Fordin

John Commin  
 Mary Commin  
 Rob Commin  
 Eliz Newby  
 Isabel ffenwick  
 240

Ann Towry  
 Eliz Tomson  
 Tho Cromlinton  
 James Ellet  
 Cath Soleby  
 Isabel Hardy  
 Nich Commin  
 Ursula Atkinson  
 Anne Commin  
 Wm Gally  
 Allen Henry

250

Dorothy Choplin  
 Eliz Carre  
 Jane ffoy  
 Isabel Dickison  
 Eliz Errington  
 Mary Hueson  
 Martha Jordan  
 Jane Bowman [?]  
 Mary Roome  
 260  
 Amie Darnel  
 May Burne  
 Mary Gibson  
 Barb Darnel  
 Anne Lampton  
 Magdalen Bulkery  
 Ann Roy  
 Eliz Wilson  
 Anne Wilson  
 Jane Fogge [?]  
 Eliz Fogge [?]  
 270

Mary Marloe  
 Eliz Clavring  
 May Appleby  
 ffrancis Toures  
 Antony Errington  
 ffrancis Lorrain  
 Mary Gardiner  
 Mary Gardiner  
 Anne Gardiner  
 Barb Hall  
 280  
 John Younger  
 Mary Liddel  
 Marg Humble  
 Eliz Heath

[p. 76]

Mary Blakey  
 Marg Blakey  
 Ralph Forster  
 Isabel Humble  
 Wm Megson  
 Tho Grey  
 290  
 Tho Haldon  
 Wm Selesby  
 Tho Grey  
 Mich Grey  
 Mary Ann Maddison  
 Mary Clerie  
 Anne Widdrington  
 Edward Bainbrig  
 Wm Appleby  
 Mary Corbley  
 300  
 Eliz Vicars  
 Barb Vicars  
 Tho Heath  
 Mary Wilson  
 Jane Clerke

Eliz Shaftoe  
 Anne Cuthbert  
 Anne Heath  
 Albert Hodshon  
 Mary Widdrington  
 310  
 Marg Relton  
 Wm Blakey  
 Cath Lawes  
 Nicol Iley  
 Mary Allison  
 Helen Iley  
 Eliz Watson  
 Cath Liddel  
 John Galenby  
 Tho Iley  
 320  
 May Horsman  
 Tho Armstrong  
 Ed Dod  
 Marg Dod  
 ffrancis Galenby  
 Edmund Galenby  
 Cath Ratcliffe  
 Cath Choplin  
 Anne Errington  
 Eliz Iley  
 330  
 Rich Shaftoe  
 Mary Rutherford  
 Cath Widdrington  
 Cather Clarey  
 ffrancis Garisby  
 Rob Galenby  
 Jos Galenby  
 Mary Galenby  
 Anne Hunter  
 Eliz Glendallen  
 340  
 Mary Story

Anne Robinson  
Mary Robinson  
John Robinson

[p. 77]  
Eliz Hunter  
Jane Hunter  
Isabel Kirkley  
Winefrid Tempest  
Marga Pickering  
350  
Mary ffenwick  
Marg Hardy

Mary Glendil  
Wm Pierson  
Tho Atkinson  
Matthias Liddel  
Eliz Pole  
ffrancis ffenwick  
Jane Errington  
Wm Trumble  
360  
Anne Twisel

[pp. 78, 79, 80, 81, 82 blank]

[No. 16]

[Netherwitton]

[p. 83]

Names of those who were confirmed at  
Netherwitton in Northumberland August 13 and 14 1687

[p. 84 blank]

[p. 85]

41 Mary Morrow	67 Mary Radcliffe
42 Robt Hornsbey	68 Peter Erington
43 Margaret Hunter	69 Wm Hornsbey
44 Agnes Joysey	70 Mary Joysey
45 Richardson Mary	71 Jo Browne
46 Tho Anderson	72 Margt Tod
47 Mary Windgate	73 Mary Hornsbey
48 Wm Joysey	74 Anne Todd
49 Dorothy Wilson	34
50 Jane Hildreth	75 Phil Wm Rippin
51 Wm Joysey Jun	76 Anne Browne
52 Patience Snawdon	77 Mary Joysey
53 Jon Brown	78 Anne Nicholson
54 Mary Hornsby	79 Elizabeth Richardson
55 Jon Errington	80 Jon Hornsbey
56 Wm Radcliffe	81 Mary Browne
57 Mary Potts	82 Jon Joysey
58 Margaret Hornsbey	83 Lawrence Thornton
59 Mary Morrow	84 Mary Dowglas
60 Michael Richardson	85 Mary Wilson
61 Ralph Tod	86 James ffenwick
62 Wm Beautiman	87 Mary Radcliffe
63 Tho Burlson	88 Ann Robson
64 Henry Hornsbey	89 Lawrence Carnabey
65 Wm Joysey	90 Jon Burlson
66 Jon Horsbey	91 Frances Morrow
	92 Mary Thornton
	93 Jon Wood
	94 Joseph Browne

95 Anne Bell  
 96 Jon Scott  
 97 Jon Rippin  
 98 Mary Bulman  
 99 Jon Emmerson  
 100 Ann Radcliffe  
 101 Issabell Burleson  
 102 Mary Bell  
 103 Issabell Trumble  
 104 Mary Butiman  
 105 Mary Erington  
 106 Anna Wilson  
 107 Mary Rippon  
 108 Lawrence Robson  
 34

[p. 86]

109 Joseph Greenwell  
 110 Mary Heason  
 111 Anne Hunter  
 112 Jon Browne  
 113 Michael Browne  
 114 James Burleson  
 115 Anne Wilthew  
 116 Jo Erington  
 117 Tho Pott[ . . . ]  
 118 James Reanely  
 119 Mich Windegates  
 120 ffracis Scott  
 121 Mary Thornton  
 122 Jon Clannell  
 123 Mary Radcliffe  
 124 Robt Hunter  
 125 Jon Wilthew  
 126 Tho Jackson  
 127 Mary Browne  
 128 Margt Wilson  
 129 George Morrow  
 130 Wm Tod  
 131 Margt Radcliffe

132 James Yonger  
 133 Peter Haddock  
 134 Elizabeth Carnabey  
 135 Mary Wilthew  
 136 Mary Erington  
 137 Mary Hollyday  
 138 ffra Radcliffe  
 139 Margt Scott  
 140 Elizabeth Wake  
 141 Ra Huntly  
 142 Jon Hunter  
 143 Nic Tod  
 144 Mary Windgates  
 145 Mary Nickson  
 37

1 Mrs Mary Watson  
 2 Mary Ann Bell  
 3 Dorothy Joysey  
 4 Mackaw Mary  
 5 Mary Blackatt  
 6 Agnes Morrow  
 7 Ann Browne  
 8 Jon Todd  
 9 Wm Blackatt  
 10 James Bell  
 11 Tho Hornsby  
 12 Nicholas Joysey  
 13 Wm Hunter  
 14 Wm Wilson  
 15 Mary Radcliffe  
 16 Jon Mackaw  
 17 Stephen Snawdon  
 18 Joseph Erington  
 19 Jon Hornsbey  
 20 Jon Withew  
 21 Jo Bell  
 22 Elizabeth Watson  
 23 George Butler  
 24 Anne Hornsbey  
 25 Tho Tod

26 Jo Joysey	204 Mary Burleson
27 Mary Hunter	205 Wm Hann
28 Anne Erington	206 Mary Browne
29 Mary Wilson	207 Elizabeth Browne
30 Jon Radcliffe	208 Ann Brown
31 Jon Nicholson	209 Anne Swinburne
32 James Aynsley	210 Ann Bell
33 Tho Wilson	211 Ann Bell
34 Jon Wilthew	212 ffrances Carnebey
35 Jon Hildreth	213 Mary Joplin
36 Tho Erington	214 Mary Joplin
37 Jo Hunter	215 Jon Browne
38 Jon Wilson	216 Elizabeth Hunter
39 Mary Aynsley	217 Ann Joysey
40 Mary Tod	218 ffra Joysey
40	219 Jon Erington
	220 Mary Todd
[p. 87]	221 Mary Moore
182 Elenoure Scott	222 Jo Browne
183 Jon Scott	223 ffrances Browne
184 Joseph Wilthew	224 Margt Allan
185 Hen Withew	225 Wm Tod
186 Jon Hann	226 Jon Tod
187 Robt Windegate	227 Ann Hunter
188 George Joplin	228 Elizabeth Boulton [?]
189 Peter Radcliffe	229 Henry Charlton
190 Mary Robinson	230 Ann ffenwick
191 Mary Reauley	231 Elizabeth Browne
192 Mary Nicholson	232 Mary Hunter
193 Elizabeth Wilthew	233 Wm Renneson
194 Mary Burleson	234 Jo Thornton
195 Catharine Wilthew	235 Lorrانيا Wilson
196 Peter Morrow	236 Margt Radcliffe
197 Mary Potts	237 Anne Browne
198 Roger Browne	238 Mary ffenwick
199 Ann Bolam	239 Anne Wilson
200 Mary Brown	240 Catharine Hann
201 Mary Potts	241 Eliner Hann
202 Hen Hunter	242 ffrancis Hann
203 Mary Browne	243 Andrew Watson

244 [blank]	164 Ra Carnabey
25	165 Wm Aynsley
	166 Margt Browne
[p. 88]	167 Margt Erington
146 Hen Han	168 Margt Hunter
147 Ann Charlton	169 Mich Hunter
148 Robt Potts	170 Mary Mosocop
149 Jo Radcliffe	171 Ed Radcliffe
150 Ann Yonge	172 Ann Hunter
151 Wm Bell	173 Margt Erington
152 Mich Wilthew	174 Elizabeth Hunter
153 Jon Windgate	175 Margt Barber
154 ffra Radcliffe	176 Joseph Tomlin
155 Mary Hunter	177 Ann Dun
156 Jo Windegate	178 Ursula Bell
157 Ed Erington	179 Mary Browne
158 Mary Wilson	180 Andrew Robeson
159 Mary Dawson	181 Elizabeth Dunn
160 Ant Butiman	36
161 Ann Potts	
162 Peter Linford	[pp. 89, 90 blank]
163 James Trumble	

[No. 17]

[Cartington]

[p. 91]

Confirmd att Cartington in  
Northumberland the 15th day of August 1687

Catherine Shirburn	29
Mark Grey	Alexr Watson
John Talbott	ffran Dalton
Jeffrey Robson	Jn Hall
Charles Selby	Mary Robson
William Selby	Eliz Crainston
Ann Wilson	Geo Robson
John Clavering	Chris Bolam
Effram Selby	Ch Daveson
John Swinhoe	Wm White
Mary Widdrington	Mary Howy
George Stavert	Alex Selby
John Dalton	Chris Daveson
Thomas Daveson	Wm Robson
Mary Scott	Tho Rennyson
Grace Grey	Mary Dixon
George Nicholson	Christo Daveson
John Green	Hon Crainston
Christopher Todd	Jo Hunter
Cuthbert Watson	An Daveson
Elizabeth Nurse	Cuth Dicson
Edward Robson	Eliz Selby
Hen Taylor	Eliz Selby
Tho Hunter	Jane Potts
Jane Gilhespye	Mary Hall
Ann Weldon	Ursula Ellott
Eliz Robisson	Wm Ellott
Jo Widdrington	John Brown
Mary Momfort	Eliz Potts



Geo Robson	33
Geo Robson	
Geo Dod	[p. 92]
Wm Scott	Robert Daveson
Grace Dod	Tho Daveson
Julian Dicson	Dorothy Davy
34	Ann Davy
Mary Selby	Mary Hunter
Alice Selby	Margt Dixon
Dorothy Story	Geo Brown
Mary Turner	Geo ffery
Wm Wilson	Sarah Pott
Mary Elliott	Wm Goulding
Jo Daveson	Eliz Hunter
Eliz Wilson	Mary Brown
Eliz Wilson	Ellin Davy
Issabell Wilson	Mary Daveson
Tho Selby	Geo Daveson
Eliz Dod	Mary Daveson
Wm Milburn	Hen Johnson
Mary Hardy	Jo Orton
Ann Taylor	Dorothy Tod
John Robson	Mary Orton
Hon Taylor	Eliz Brown
Mary Davy	Mary Bolam
Eliz Dod	Mary Brown
Iss ffryer	Wm Hunter
Jane Robson	Margt Gallon
Wm Wallas	Robt Gallon
ffrancis Brown	Henry Hunter
Issabell Stavert	Ellen Daveson
Ann Potts	Margt Turner
Margt Hunter	Jane Pickard
Mary Mowdy	Margt Parke
Margt Howman	Margt Parke
Wm Robson	Jane Potts
Luke Herborn	Eliz Parke
Tho Childs	Mary Parke
Margt Gibbon	ffrancis Harle
Ellen Hunter	Mary Robisson

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Dorothy Widdrington	Eliz Shirburn
Mary ffowler	Catherine Talbott
ffortune Wilson	Mary Hall
John Wilson	9
41	
Barbara Scott	[p.93]
ffrancis Widdrington	Cartinton Aug 15
Dorothy Mavin	148
May Rawfolt	
Gilbert Talbott	[p.94 blank]
Mary Talbott	

[No. 18]

[Swinburne]

[p. 95]

Confirmed at Thomas Riddal Esqr at  
Swinborne Castle the 17 of August 1687

William Widdrington	George Cuy
Ann Clavering	Mary Roland
Aloysius Riddel	Mary Widdrington
Margaret Delaval	Mary Merriman
George Chater	Bridget Burdet
Robert Read	Jane Tod
Ann Spurman	Elizabeth Tod
Winifred Charlton	Mary Tod
Mary Charlton	Ann Parke
Mary Riddel	George Ridley
Mary Robson	39
Mary Olifant [?]	Mary Greenwell
William Tod	Ann Elliot
Mary Carnaby	John Browne
Mary Harvy	Mary Robson
Katherine Charlton	John Parke
Edward Burdet	Katherine Tod
Edward Widdrington	Elizabeth Charlton
Ann Wilkinson	Mary Smith
John Wilkinson	Mary Courtney
Mary Charlton	Francis forster
Grace Bembridge	Adam Ogle
Katherine Errington	Ellen Henill
Elizabeth Winter	Ellen Scot
Margaret Widdrington	Ann forster
Mary Widdrington	Elizabeth Parke
Gilbert Gibbons	Christopher Lowes
Frances Widdrington	Mary fletcher
Thomas Elliot	Mary Gibbons

Ursula Burdet	Clare Burdet
Ann Burdet	Elizabeth Heron
Margaret Carnabey	Esther Heron
Robert Robson	Alice Heron
Mary Greenwell	Mary Heron
Edward Courtney	Dorothy Heron
John Courtney	Thomas Smith
Ann Dickson	William Read
Christian Wilkinson	Margaret Bell
Mary Charlton	Mary Read
Christian Hicson	Ann Heron
Grace Nicolson	Thomas Ridley
John Moody	Thomas Spurman
Katherine Akenside	Elizabeth Robson
Benedict Akenside	Elizabeth Widdrington
John Akenside	John Robson
Henry Dod	Dorothy Martinson
Mary Winter	Frances Heron
William Barnborg	Margt Biggins
Frances Murray	Ann Chater
Robert Davison	John Whitton
Jane Ridley	Mary Tod
Isabel Ridley	Dorothy Kirsup
41	John Bell
John Bell	Mathias Ridley
Andrew Byers	Jane Ridley
Mary Loraine	John Markinson
Robert Scot	Thomas Ridley
Ellen Armestronge	Margaret Martinson
Christopher Wilkinson	Elizabeth Ridley
Katherine Dunn	43-123
Lionel Robson	
Charles Nevil	[p. 96]
Dorothy Nevil	Swinburn 128
George Ord	
John Cherneside	[pp. 97, 98 blank]
Elizabeth Heron	

[No. 19]

[Dilston]

[p. 99]

A true list of the people Bishop  
att Dilston Aug 18th and 19th yr

Tho Lawes	Wm Sanderson
Winnifrid Leadbitter	Clary Sanderson
James Dickinson	Ann Orde
Alice Hayles	Mary Widdrington
Richd Meburne	Jane Errington
Isabell Armstronge	francis Errington
Tho Carr	Margrett Errington
Ann Bartram	Geo Rowell
Mary Carr	John forster
Elz Morraleay	Ann forster
Mary Horsman	39
Mary Horsman	Ann Jopling
Wm Ironsides	Math Charlton
Margarett Greenwell	Geo Armstronge
Alice Usher	Barbara Sanderson
Jane Dickinson	Margt Hutchinson
Richd Hunter	John Swinborn
Eliz Kirsop	Bartho Swinborne
Jane Carr	Isabell Swinborne
Mary Heron	Mary Hallsall
Cath Winter	Barbara Selby
Dorothy Jeferson	Nicho Cooke
Dorothy Oxley	Nicho Cooke
James fenwicke	Cath forster
Dorothy fenwicke	Mary Taylor
Tho Radclyffe	Charles Taylor
ffrancis Addison	Mary Pheatonby
Cath Robinson	Barbara Horsman
Ann Robinson	Martin Swinborn

Cath Swinborne	Britchett fenwick
Ann forlame	Wm fenwick
Mary Widdrington	Tho fenwicke
Martin Swinborn	James fenwicke
Phill Jeferson	Tho Hudspeth
Wm Smith	Jane Cooke
Wm Smith	John Armstronge
Richd Sanderson	Eliz Wilkinson
Grace Sanderson	Barbara Jeferson
Mary Smith	Dorothy Jeferson
James Duckett	Wm Weldon
Dominick Armstronge	Jane Wilson
John Heron	Margrt Archball
John Carr	Tho Kirkley
Wm Carr	Barbara Sharpe
Jane Armstronge	John Heron
Lorance Hall	Alice Witton
Dorothy Orde	Barbara Hand
Jane Orde	Margery Waugh
Debora Errington	Isabell Shidam
Rosman Bell	Jane Armstronge
Ann Darling	Tho Wilson
Richd Thornbrough	frances Swinborne
John Archball	Nicho Rowell
Ann Thornbrough	Ann Chatt
43	Eliz Winter
Eliz Smith	Anne Welton
Mary Sharpe	41
Geo Browne	39
Isabell Hunter	43
Geo Gibson	123
Dorothy Hudspeth	
Cath Carr	[p. 100]
Dorothy Simson	John Dawson
Tho Kirsop	frances Weldon
Matt Hutchinson	Mary Weldon
Catt Parker	Isabell Weldon
Hellin Nicholson	Tho Dodd
Wm Parker	John Marraley
Eliz Parker	John fenwicke

John Heron  
Luke fenwicke  
Wm Robson  
Wm Weldon  
Jos Cooke  
James Browne  
Ann Chatt  
Mich Coming  
Wm Robinson  
John Norman  
Wm Horsman  
Jane Oxley  
Catt Orde  
Dorothy Armstronge  
Margt Dodd  
Wm Dawson  
Robt Dawson  
Eliz Dickinson  
John Farlam  
John Gibson  
Tho Usher  
Eliz Harrison  
Ben Cooke  
Tho fenwicke  
James Wilkinson  
Edward Baley  
Petter Wilkinson  
Isabell Barron  
Edward Taylor  
Matt Leadbitter  
francis Errington  
francis Pickering  
Jos Oxley  
Mary Hayles  
Sara Walton  
Margt Rutherford  
Lorance Cooke  
John Bartram  
Geo Ridley  
46

Margt Dickinson  
John Armstronge  
Isabell Weldon  
Eliz ffenwicke  
Ann Minikin  
Tho Minikin  
Dorothy Browne  
Margt White  
Jane Buntin  
John Lorraine  
Francis Simson  
Jane Potts  
Ann Welton  
Jos Studam  
Mary Carnaby  
francis Moraley  
John Orde  
John Orde  
Cath Orde  
Eliz Maddison  
Margt Heron  
Cesila Lawes  
Ann Blenkinsop  
Dorothy Dickinson  
Margt Taylor  
Mary Litle  
Margt Taylor  
John Elliot  
Ann Errington  
Robt Errington  
Tho Mason  
Richd Carnaby  
Arnold Burdett  
Benedick Burdett  
Wm Hutchinson  
Margt Studam  
Richd Lambert  
Alex Skiner  
Mary Gaire  
Roger Stokoe

Mark Stokoe	Geo Wilson
Jane Harris	Mary Bateson
Ann Leadbitter	frances Leadbitter
44	Jane Taylor
Jane Dickinson	Matt Leadbitter
Mary Carnaby	Eliz Heron
Jos Gibson	Mary Browne
Margt Gibson	Catt Wilkinson
Wm Weldon	Britchett Stokoe
Ed Errington	Mary Errington
Wm Hutchinson	45
Robt Hutchinson	Jane Carnaby
Matt Nicholson	Ann Hall
Alex Stokoe	Allan Swinborne
Wm ffenwicke	frances Swinborne
Wm Errington	Ann Swinborne
Ellenr Hall	Eliz Herd
Mary Errington	Britchett Gibson
Isabell Spurr	Geo Gibson
Xtphr Dickinson	Margrett forlam
Matt Armstronge	Mary Radclyffe
Tho Weldon	Mary Heron
Tho Taylor	Catt fenwicke
Nicho Weldon	Ann Jackson
John Stokoe	Mary Benett
John White	Tho Hunter
John White	Jane Hutchinson
John Hunter	Tho Morraly
John Baldrish	Edward Kirsope
Isabell Baldrish	Isabell Heron
Henry Stokoe	Eliz Jopling
John Kirsope	Eliz Nixson
John Oxley	Mary White
Roger ffenwicke	Alex Swinborne
Richd Carr	John Cortney
Eliz Charlton	Ann Drydon
Ann Bate	Mich Bewicke
Ka ffenwicke	Catt Bewicke
Tho Errington	Jane Ridley
[?] Wm Caword	Margt Ridley



Tho Ridley  
 Ann Ridley  
 Mary Ridley  
 Eliz Dun  
 Eliz Weldon  
 Mary Davison  
 Ra Ridley  
 Eliz Heron  
 Eliz Hutchinson  
 Jane Hutchinson  
 John Addison  
 Isabell Patterson  
 41  
 46  
 44  
 45  
 176

[p. 101]

Nick Leadbitter  
 Teresa Sackeld  
 Ursula Thirlwall  
 John Leadbitter  
 Margt Morraly  
 Ann Armstronge  
 Simond Ridley  
 Jane Dixon  
 Jane Hill  
 Eliz Addison  
 Catt [ . . . ]  
 Ann Heron  
 Britcett Heron  
 John Armstronge  
 Jane Gray  
 Richd Chester  
 Eliz Hudspeth  
 Catt [ . . . ]  
 Phill Jefferson  
 Tho Jeferson  
 John Rowell

Tho Taylor  
 Ra fewster  
 Richd Heron  
 Tho Newton  
 Alice Hayley  
 Ann Hayley  
 Charles Shaw  
 Elenr Shaw  
 Eliz ferron  
 Mary Gibson  
 Eliz fewster  
 Ann fewster  
 Margrett fewster  
 Geo Swinborn  
 Jane Wilkinson  
 Eliz Hogartt  
 Geo Dixson  
 Geo Armstronge  
 Wm Corbitt  
 40  
 Ann Lowry  
 Tho Gibson  
 James Midford  
 Alex Ridley  
 Catt Ridley  
 Dorothy Lambert  
 Ann Wilkinson  
 Mabell Addison  
 Geo Hutchinson  
 Marke Stokoe  
 Robt Orde  
 frances Winter  
 John Lambert  
 Dorothy Leadbitter  
 Ra fenwicke  
 Mary Hall  
 Margery Wilkinson  
 John Jeferson  
 Ra Maddison  
 Martin Curner

Alice Chattoe	Robt Robson
Margt Milborne	Math Chickin
Eliz Cooke	Elenr Forlam
Richd Hayles	Jane Forster
Wm Stokoe	Ann Hall
Tho Smith	Wm Milborne
John Bell	John Milborne
John Heron	Tho Swinborn
Dorothy Potts	Cath Swinborne
Mary [ . . . ]	Samuel Hall
Richd Gray	John Minikin
Grace Gray	Tho Minikin
Isobell Jeferson	John Hopper
Mary Armstronge	Barbara Bell
Ann Taylor	Wm Newton
Jane Smith	Tho Rutherford
Isack Armstronge	Grace Carr
Edward Netleton	John Carr
John Winter	Nicko Carr
David Bell	Jane Reshall
40	Jane Reshall
Barbara Stokoe	Wm Horseman
Dorothy Stokoe	John Thirlwall
Marke Stokoe	Wm Thirlwall
Mary Leadbitter	Mary Thirlwall
Margt Kirsop	44
Ann Hutchinson	Wm Swinborne
Cath Haley	Hellin Wakepeace
Geo Aydon	Barbara Ward
Wm Ridley	Catt Emerson
Lawrence Cooke	Mich Coming
Tho Heron	Margarett Mofett
Math Fawden	Mary Mofett
David Wilson	Geo Drew
Henry Robson	Marke Errington
Robt Jeferson	Mary Mofett
Eliz Jeferson	Eliz White
John Nixson	frances Carr
Tho Errington	Ann Close
Madelin Thirlwall	Jos Pearson

John Pearson	44
James Pearson	165
Wm Pearson	
Mary Pearson	[p. 102]
Isabell Forster	Eliz Swinborne
Wm Errington	Dorothy Farne
Dorothy Carr	Eliz Hutton
Ra Lomas	James Tomson
Jane Magin	Petter Burdett
John Hutton	Catt fenwicke
John Errington	John Todd
Jerrard fenwicke	Tho Ridley
Richd Magin	Wm ffenwicke
Mary Magin	Ann Ridley
Margret Armstronge	Geo Rowell
Mary Briggs	Lance Newton
Robt fenwicke	Dorothy Errington
Jane Bouton	Nicho Litle
Tho Forster	Mary Newton
Simmond Cotton	Isabell Gibson
Tho Maughan	Isabell Milborne
Isabell Smith	17
Catt Sharpe	
Geo Darnall	[p. 102]
Ra Maughan	A list of those people confirmed
Ann Maughan	att Dilston by Bishop Laborne
Mary Maughan	Aug 18th, 19, 20, 1687
41	481 Northumberland
40	

[No. 20]

[Corby]

[p. 103]

Confirmed at Corby August 22th

Mrs Mary Tunstall	Ann Warwick
Mr Thomas Carleton	Jane Parker
Mr Ambrose Jones	Margrett Heskett
Mr John Skelton	Margrett Daleton
Mrs Anne Howard	Lancelot Hodgson
Mr William Ridley	Lucy Hunter
Mrs Elizabeth Howard	Mary Warwick
Mr John Skelton junior	John Bell
Mrs Mary Skelton	Amos Hudles
Mrs Anne Charleton	Robert Briggs
Mrs Anne Carleton	Andrew Dodd
Mrs Elizabeth Skelton	Ellen Stanley
Thomas Dilworth	James Bowman
Ann Oward	Antony Bowman
francis Hill	Mary Lowther
John Winter	Briget Whithead
July Herrington	Ann farmouth
Clare Dodson	John Hamilton
Mary Princkler	Josep Liffe
Elizabeth Thornbury	George Shaw
John farnmouth	Edw Hudleys
Wm farnworth	Thomas Eatsforte
Mary Lawson	francis Eatsforth
Ellen Skelton	Elisabeth Eatsforth
George Wilson	Elisabeth Eatsforth
Robert Bowman	Edw Eatsforth
John Greane	John fisher
Paull Dering	Thomas Morley
Wm Moreley	Mary Morley
Lucy Dawson	Mary Scharrow
Lucy Howard	Tho Stanley

Rit Eaton	frances betty
George Eaton	John Bell
George Skelton	Eli Bell
Peter Wilson	James Bell
Jo Shaw	Ellen Bell
Alice Witehead	Eliz Dartmouth
Eliz Witehead	Mary Hudlos
Dorothy Whitehead	John Hudlos
Barbara Crow	Bridget Watson
Jane Eaton	Mary Relton
Marmaduke Hamilton	Dorothe Smithson [?]
Mary Dates	Mary Farnworth
Margret Hamilton	George Skelton
Ann Bell	Thomas Lomas
Mary Bell	Mary Lomas
Ann Bell	Anne Farworthe
Margret Bell	William Gream
Dorothy Bell	Elisabeth Dalton
Eli farnworth	Mary Bell
Mary Eaton	Charles Bettey
Mary Shaw	Thomas Bettey
John farnworth	Thomas Heddrinton [?]
Elisabeth Bell	Mary Stanley
Mary Muncaster	Francis Hamleton
Jane Dickson	Thomas Ducke
Mary Dorson	John Watchsen
Ann Stanley Jun	John Mason
Ann Stanley Sen	Elisebeath Greame
Ann Robinson [?]	Margret Hathered
Ann Wilson	Catheren Hatherton
Margret Baily	Mary Hatherton
Eli Sebbey [?]	
Mary Duck	[pp. 104, 105, 106 blank]

[No. 21]

[Corby]

[p. 107]

Agnes Brathwait  
Elizabeth Ducket  
Elizabeth Gilpin  
Phillip Brathwait  
Thornburg Dorathy  
Francis Thornburg  
John Thornburg  
Jane Gant  
Dorathy Gant  
Mary Gant  
Frances Thornbury  
Will Rowlandson  
Izabell Thornbury  
Agnes Harison  
John Dixon  
Margret Jackson  
Margret Wilkinson  
17  
Jane Denison  
Robert Atkinson

Agnes Holme  
Dorathy Holme  
Antho Denison  
Dorathy Wilkinson  
Elizabeth Wilson  
Margret Denison  
Agnes Denison  
Robert Dixon  
Mary Garnett  
Edward Denison  
Elizabeth Brown  
Ann Gilpin  
Margret Atkinson  
Jane Atkinson

[p. 108]

Elizabeth Birrat  
Ursla ffleming  
James Mount  
Elin Robeson

[No. 22]

[Dodding Green and Sizergh]

[p. 109]

Elizabeth Brabant  
Winifred Brathwat  
Winifred Dodsworth  
Luke Strickland  
Elizabeth Beament  
Marie Levens  
Margaret Nickelson  
Marie Hilton  
Barberie Croft  
Catherine Baly  
John Brabant  
Elizebeth Gald  
Francis Strickland  
John Bradshaw  
Michel Brabant  
Ann Crags

Elizebeth Atkinson  
Margaret Atkinson  
Thomas Strinckland  
Thomas Pickering  
Cicely Pickering  
Thomas Pickering  
Lancley Pickering  
John Strickland  
Gregorie Sherdie  
John Wilkinson  
Bridget Wilkinson  
Elizebeth Wilkinson

[p. 110]

Doddin Green and Sizer  
Westmorland Aug 25

[No. 23]

[Callaly]

[p. 111]

Tho Clennell	John Hall
Brnrđ Collingwood	John Story
Rob Selby	Rob Pery
Mad Clavering	Colletta Mennell
Will Selby	Nich Broune
John Vint	Braly Gray
John Dun	Jonas Snadon
James Morrison	Honor Pery
My Lady foster	And Hunter
Geo Collingwood Jun	42
Marg Swinburne	ffrancis Dun
Cath Hantridge	Anne Dun
Anne Stolas	Marg Howit
Mary Hexton	Arch Finley
Dorothy Hamerton	Lune Gardiner
Marg Riddell	John Collingwood
Henry Snadon	Archibald Dod
John Wilson	John Pery
Anne Morrison	Ric Dobson [deleted]
George Mathewson	Tho Broune
Tho Story	George Hardy
Jo Nevill [?]	Rob Blacklocke
Roger Snadon	Mary Broune
Mary Hunter	Mary Broune
Geo Hunter	Chr [?] Swinburne
Mary Collingwood	Ursula Carnaby
Anne Newton	Jh [?] Bolam
Mary Blacklocke	Catharin Gardiner
Anne Pots	Merill Norton
Mary Morrison	Anne Blacklocke
Dorothy Morrison	Geo Mudy
Geo Morrison	Tho Gibson
Will Hardy	Mary Gibson



Ursula ffoster	Tho Mudy
Tho Averyy	Jo Newton
Geo Averyy	Anne Hardy
Cath Ditchburne	Cat Blacklocke
Dorot Wilson	Cat Gardiner
Ma Wilson	Jhs Gardiner
Bar Dobson	Rob Snadon
An Wilson	Mary Dowson
Ma Pery	Rob Rood
Mary Nevill	Mary Dobson
Geo Story	Eliz Broune
Ra Beadnell	37
Will Illet	
Tho Pery	[p. 112 blank]
Rob Moffett	
Jhs Shanks	[p. 113]
Isa Moffett	Eliz Averyy
Luke Blacklocke	Eliz Hall
Tho Gray	Jam Hall
Jane Clarke	Cha Mudy
Geo Charter	Giles Reed
Ja Gardiner	Phillis Gardiner
Geo ffoster	John Broune
Tho Swan	Will Gardiner
Rob Swan	And Pringle
Mary Pots	Marg Mather
Cat Pots	Marg Mather
Geo Pots	Mic Wheatherhead
Rob Pots	Ric Dobson
Tho Davison	Jo Dobson
Geo Tod	Doro Swan [?]
John Smith	Sam Mather
Ro Collingwood	francis Hardy
Cat Reed	Marg Hardy
Rob MacClaver	Mary Donellson
Ra Roxbrough	Henry Jackson
Lance Hall	Eliz Mudy
Isa Hall	Hen Donell
Jh Couly	Jane Snadon
Tho Broune	Cat Swan

Chris Pery	Will Snadon
And Pringle	Cath Shirburne
Tho Jackson	Geo Curry
Marg Weatherhead	Simon Broune
Tho Blagdon	Eliz Robson
Peter Tod	Will Allison
Dor Gardiner	Gawin Wilson
Luke Snadon	Ric Broune
Dor Rutter	Will Hewson
John Reed	Eliz Broune
Anne Younge	Jane Robinson
Eliz Snadon	Al Robinson
Bar Tod	Eliz Broune
Eliz Wardlaugh	Geo Broune
Eliz Bateman	Jane ffoster
Mary Pery	Mar Clarke
Bennet Curry	39
Geo Beadnall	An Clarke
Eliz Cockran	Tho Rutter
Mary Bambrough	Anne Nivill [deleted]
Will Morrison	And Curry
Luke Averty	Mary Story
Marke Dod	Will Smith
Rog Gardiner	Mary Blacklocke
John Wilson	ffrancis Cressy
Geo Hall	Jane Brocket
Cat Hall	Geo Brocket
Marke Blacklocke	Ra Howit
Chris Pery	Rob Mudy
Law Mudy	Geo Snadon
Rob Clarke	Jan Swan
Will Reed	Marg ffoster
Anne Reed	Tho Gardiner
Mary Gardiner	Joane Gardiner
Jane Mudy	John Hunter
Cat Reed	Eliz Jackson
Anne Gibson	Luke Gardiner
Mary Mathiwsen	Sam Newton
Rob Mudy	Will Robinson
Tho ffoster	Geo Swinnor

Mary Avery	Mary ffoster
Bar Wilthew	Anne Coltheard
Eliz Pringle	Mary Swinor
Jane Tod	John How
John Gardiner	Will Bold
Geo Roxbrough	Will Gayre
Bar Trumble	Mary Davison
Dor Gardiner	Anne Davison
Eliz Miller	John Rutherford
Mary Swan	Marg Bell
Mary Hall	Cat Gardiner
Mary Gardiner	John Snadon
Eliz Smith	John Gerrard
Will Swinor	Mary Tod
36	Cath Tod
	Anne Harbottle
[p. 114 blank]	Mary Nevill
	Lucy Swinor
[p. 115]	Richard [ . . . ]
Henry Nevill	Mary Wilson
Margery Nevill	Ed Broue
Lucy Swinor	Winifrid Strother
Eliz Swinor	Ed Dun
Peter Strother	Madg Strother
John Jameson	Mary Strother
Ed Strother	Will Avery
Mar Ord	John Mudy
John Wilson	Dor Mudy
Joseph Mudy	Rog Brocket
Barba Story	An Selby
Marg Story	Mat Hodshon
And Ridley	Marg Dawson
Geo Nevill	John Seely [?]
Geo Brocket	Geo Gray
ffrances Avery	Bar ffoster
Jane Ord	Nic Anderson
Dor Ord	Rob Gray
Anne Ord	Jane Davy
Bar Ord	Ric Anderson
Anne Dod	Anne Sanderson

Mat Dobsom

22

[p.116]

Calalie 282

The names of the persons confirmed  
at Callaley the 26th day of August 1687

[No. 24]

[Witherslack]

[p. 117]

John Hilton  
David Eskin  
Robert Gilpin  
Christopher Gilpin  
Roger Harison  
Wiliam Parkinson  
Alis Towtel  
George Hilton  
John Shorok  
Gene Mount  
Nane Maithel  
Moniske Waten  
Winifred Lebzon  
Clare Lebzon  
Teresa Lebzon  
Leuczet Maithell [?]  
George Holm  
Margot Kiler  
Elin Bowner  
James Pickerin  
Thomas Knipe  
Thomas Thornborough  
John Kendall  
Nathaniel Dixon  
Elin Parkinson  
Richard Parkinson  
Mary Duckett  
Elsebeth Dason  
Mary ffoxtroft  
Francis Gilenton  
Mary Preston  
Mary Sledell  
Ann Knipe

Mary Knipe  
Marget Atkinson  
Marget Noblet  
Marget Tarbuck  
Thomas Paltus [?]  
Mary Pickering  
Dorothy Kerkem  
Catheren Bushell  
Wiliam Tarbuck  
James Artherweight  
George Fortsoft  
John Huetson  
Mary Bows  
Edward Tarbuck  
Margret Maithell  
Robert Stephenson  
Elizabeth Elerd  
Margrett Horsman

[p. 118]

[ . . . ] Field  
Mary [ . . . ]  
Ann Ward  
John Bicking [ . . . ]

John Roumley  
Margaret Rumley  
Mary Thornbrough  
Confirmed at Witherslack August  
the 28th

[p. 119]

James Garnett  
James Denison

Edward Holm	Robert Helm
Agnes Elwood	Thomas Garnett
John Gilping	Nicholas Thornburgh
Thomas Gilping	Francis Gilping
Catherine Burrik	Isabell Denison
Lanslet Mechel	Agnes Attkinson
Catherine Howard	John Pickering
Catherine Thornbrough	Margeret Pickering
Elizebeth Selby	Margeret Pickering
James Thornborough	Isabell Nickelson
Dorothy Garnett	Thomas Gilping
Anthony Burwick	Robert Nickelson
Ursuly Gilping	Catherine Thornburgh
Mary Platt	Margeret Gilping
Margaret Wilson	Margeret Skerrett
Ann Platt	Marie Garnett
Elz Langthorne	Anthony Garnett
Martha Burwick	Elizebeth Berkett
Ann Wilkinson	Margerett Wilson
Catherine Fleeming	Dorethy Nickelson
James Dixon	Dorethy Lewcas
Edward Knaipe	Marie Berkett
Dorothy Duckett	Isabell Foscott
Lucy Howard	Isabell Dickson
James Denison	Ellin Dickson
Peeter Platt	
John Berkett	[p. 119]
Marie Denison	Witheslack 138
Dorothy Garnett	
Agnes Mechell	[pp. 120, 121, 122 blank]
Elizebeth Gilping	
Ann Rowlsonson	[p. 123]
William Gorthrop	Mary Dixon
George Thornburgh	James Wolin
Agnes Garnett	Rowland Thornborgh
Andrew Denison	Henery Rumley
William Thornburgh	Jude Parkinson
Ann Gilping	Elz Jobson
Agnes Berkett	Cadbert Parkinson
Marie Knipe	Wilim Hide

Jasper Ruskell  
James Holme  
John Shenton  
Alice Holme  
Ann Lowder  
Elsebeth Layfield  
Isabell Layfield  
Robert Holm  
Elin Reder  
Doroth Holm  
James Adison  
Jane Rurton  
Jane Gartell  
Margett Gartell

James Cowper  
Ann Shersikell  
Mary Wilkinson  
Mary Wilkinson  
Christopher Parkinson  
Genett Rush  
John Wolin  
Ann Wolin  
Thomas Pearson  
John Layfield

[p. 124]  
Confirmed at Witherslack  
August 29th

[No. 25]

[Aldcliffe]

[p. 125]

Confirmed at Alkcliffe, September 1st 1687

Stephen Husband Esqr  
Dor Leyfield  
Sr Tho Grayme  
Mary Carus [?]  
Kath Nixon [?]  
Elliz Carter  
Jannett Edmundson  
Barbara Cumberland  
Ann Husband  
Ann Guthart  
Mary Roe  
Magdelan Leyfield  
Mary Westby  
Elli Gibson  
Dorra Lund  
Ann Singlton  
Jane Bradshaw  
Margret Singleton  
Jane Jepson  
James Leyfield  
Winifrid Midlton  
Mary Butler  
Margret Woofell  
Agnes Dullan  
Nath Vera  
Tho Taylor  
Rich Taylor  
Mary Taylor  
Jannett [.]odgson  
Elliner Dalton  
Elliner Knipe

Tho Mottly  
Kath Barry  
Will Husband  
Agnes Beesley  
Will ffoxcroft  
Bryan Russall  
John Bradshaw  
Tho Parkinson  
Barnard Wesby  
Margret Walker  
Ann Burrow  
Elliz Burrow  
Ann ffoxcroft  
Elliz Waynman  
44

[p. 126 blank]

[p. 127]  
Geo Singlton  
Will Ormundy  
ffrances Brockhely  
Edmund Mottley  
James Haddock  
Will Mottley  
John Dryver  
Mary Edmundson  
Will Patchett  
Dorothy Crofts  
Hen Crofts  
Will Cragg



Mary Mottley  
Ann Hoatson  
Elliz Willson  
Elliz Wattson  
Margret Hoatson  
Tho Crofts  
Leonard Hunter  
Tho Copleyne  
Ellin Crofts  
Will Hodgson  
Alice Hodgson  
Rich ffoster  
Margret Blakea  
Ann Pilkinton  
Adam Smith  
John Parkinson  
John Townson  
Ann Hoatson  
Rich Skelton  
Robt Parkinson  
Edw Willson  
Geo Baldwin  
Will Lund  
Winiffrid Taylor  
Will Crofts  
James Mashter  
Peter Westby  
Robt Parkinson  
Grace Wholstock  
Alice Hodgson  
Tho Blakburne  
Jane Knott  
Tho Dryver  
Cris Dryver

[p. 128 blank]

[p. 129]

Tho Leyfield  
Jane Harryson

Ellin Johnson  
Elliz Horsforth  
Elliz Procter  
Robt Emley  
Will Parkinson  
Elliz Tayler  
Elliner Taylor  
100  
Tho Suddert  
Rich Suddert  
Geo Briggs  
Rich Breasley  
Winniffrid Nicholson  
Will Sargent  
Will Hodgson  
Ann Crofts  
Rebecca Hudson  
Kath Walker  
ffrancis Mashter  
Robt Leyfield  
Tho ffoxcroft  
Kath Copland  
Elliz Waynman  
Jannett Parkinson  
Ignatious Morley  
John ffoxcroft  
Tho Leyfielde  
Ann Bouldim  
Jannet Willson  
Rich Willson  
Ann Crofts  
Alli Dryver  
Rich Taylor  
Dor Mashter  
Ursula Emley  
Robt Crossgil  
Ann Whyte  
Jane Haddock  
Elliner Hornby  
Margret Dixon

Elliner Turner	Dorothy Ormundy
Robt Turner	Anne Ormundy
Tho Sergent	Rich Ormundy
John Curwen	Grace Winder
Alice Ingle [?]	Eliz Haydock
Tho Copland	Christp Haydock
Lawrance Copland	Ellin Sergiant
	Dorothy Walker
[p. 130]	ffrancis Taylor
Eliz Taylor	Robt Edmundson
Ellen Taylor	18
Jon Copland	44
Jon Edmundson	45
Ann Hobson	48
Jane Walker	155
Cather Triglow	154
Anne ffoxcroft	74
Jon Cannon [erased]	228

[No. 26]

[Nateby]

[p. 131]

Confirmed at Naitby ye third day of Septembr 1687

Osborn Leyburne Esqr	Ann Winders [?]
Mrs Winifred Leyburne	Ellizth Winders [?]
Mrs Ellisabth West	Tho Winders [?]
Mrs Magdalen Leyburne	Edw Harrison
Mrs Dorothy Leyburne	Marg Swanson
Mrs Annastatia Stevenson	Ann Clarkson
Mrs Char Leyburne	Ann Bond
Grace Calvert	Barneby Baines
Geo Proctor	Jo Baines
Margret Clarkson	Ellizth Parkinson
Tho Whittingam	Sarah Parkinson
Mary Carter	Elling Sterzaker
Robt Carter	Mary Ortam
Eliz Hoole	Grace Barnes
Ann Gant	Mary Cottam
Elling Lee	Elling Hall
Marg Reeder	Janet Brearton
Will Richardson	Andrew Parkinson
Robt Richardson	Dora Blaisburne
Ric Barton	Ann Whyttingam
Ellizth Turner	Agnes [ . . . ]land
Ellizth Shepperd	Jane Simpson
Robt Shepperd	Grace Tomison
Jo Halson	Hen Tomlinson
Ann Barton	Aliz Parkinson
An Daine	Agnes Snape
Mr Geo Whittingam	Christopher Tomlinson
Ric Parkinson	Janet Blacan
Isah [?] Soodell	Joane Pye
Tho Glave	Agnes Talor
Jayne Blakey	Jane Pikerig

Aliz Bee	Mrs Ellizath Brockhole
Robt Clarkson	Will Davy
Nic Clarkson	Will Sargant
Julian Willinson	Aliz Dixson
Ric Parkinson	Will Cottam
James Pye Jun	Tho Cottam
Dora Stezaker	Christoph Katon
Mrs Dora Roames	Dorothy Danyell
Isab White	Rich Jenkinson
Tho Hoole	Joseph Jenkinson
Aliz Graves	Christoph Jenkinson
Aliz Ellies	
Ellizth Talor	[p. 132 blank]
Jo Simpson	

[p. 133]

Confirmed at Mr Leyburnes at Natebey Septemb the 3d

Margaret Green	Allies Merton
Jennet Beanes	Isabell Grayson
Isabell Bickastaffe	Edward Parkinson
Anne Ebdersforth	Christophr Katon [?]
Anne Hodgkin	Richard Cartmell
Anne Jenkinson	Thom Makarell
Grace Whittingham	Allies Makarell
John Crofts	Catharine Anderton
Dorothy Hubbersty	Nicholas Baynes
Jane Pleasington	John Brighous
Anne Mulleneux	Eliz Bell
Marg Pleasington	William Pickering
Mary Brathust	Eliz Pickering
Anne Reader	Will Windros
Winefride Pleasington	Dorothy Swarbrike
Anne Katon	Anne Beesly
Richard Cartmell	Rosamond Brodehouse
Joane Cartmell	Laurence Hall
Allies Robinson	Eliz Katon
Jennet Beanes	Jennet Richison
Catherine Butler	Eliz Richison

Allies Barton	Isabell Cottam
Ellen Barton	Agnes Clifton
Eliz Barton	Robert Stericker
John Bee	Anne Dobson
ffran Bee	Anne Archer
Margar Blakeborne	Christopher Swartburne
Jane Hodgkin	Anne Swillest
Joane Somner	Rob Hubersty
Antho Richison	John Maile
Isabell Mayre	Nickall Lonston [?]
John Blackburne	Marey Lonston
Ellinger Blackburne	Edmond Sykes
James Parkinson	Will Topping
John Kerkham	Alice Toping
Dorotie Kerkham	Thomas Jenkins
Henry Kerkham	James Car
Ellizabeth Kerkham	Elizebeth Car
John Brighthouse	Margret Corney
Ro Oliverson	Isabell Athrick
[ . . . ] Gant	Pearce Parkinson
Jinet Gant	[ . . . ] Robison
Tho Milligu	Richard Robison
John Robingson	
Jane Davison	[p. 134 blank]
John Poulton	

[p. 135]

Confirmed at Mr Leyburnes at Natebey September the third

Edward Pye	Mary Butler
Kathering Pye	Tho Strinzaker
Kathering Wilcocke [?]	Ell Strinzaker
John Kerby	Margret Pye
Isabell Arthricke	Ann Katon
Tho Burne	Mary Parkinson
Will Woodhouse	Nicholas Parkinson
Tho Alston	John Charnocke
Richard Butler	Margret Whalley
Tho Stanley	Miles Swarbricke

Jon Plesington	Isabell Blackburne
Tho Richardson	Tho Barton
Ellizabth Barnes	Tho Turner
Elling Clarke	Will Poulton
Barbery Hodgson	Agnes Simpson
Ann Withey	John Gant
Margret Wibley [?]	Clara Barnes
Tho Barnes	Robt Swarbricke
Ellizabth Barnes	Robt Swarbricke
James [deleted]	Ann Webster
Ellizabth Bordley	Mary Bradgate
Mary Bordley	Elling Peprrell
Ann Crosfield	Mary Sikes
Tho Wilkinson	
Kathering Threlfall	[p. 136 blank]
Dorothy Ellies	
Margret Ellies	[p. 137]
Mary Layland	Mrs Anna Slaney Stephenson
Elling Barnes	Cha Walmesley
Elies Layland	Jo Fisher
Will Hoole	Jo Carney
Janet Hoole	Wm Wilkinson
Ellizabth Brand	Anne Borne
James Brand	Wm Kighley
Martha Brand	Lan Simpson
Kathering Brand	Gab Wilkinson
Elis Rathmell	Ja Swarbreck
Elling Melling	Ed Swarbreck
John Grason	Eliz Maudsley
Charles Butler	Rogr Gant
Rich Eckleston	Michell Thorneley
Will Turner	Jo Webster
Dorothy Greene	Edw Erles
Tho Smith	Ellen Green
Richd Proctor	Jo Mort
John Robinson	Alice Pooton
Richd Cottam	Wm Walker
Martin Smith	Ellin Swarbreck
John Roothbottom	Tho Eccleston
Tho Westby	Iss Bane

Nick Hebson	Wm Hatch
Mary Parkinson	Robt Grindle
Rich Sykes	Wm Johnson
Tho Pike	Leo Webster
Ellin Hoole	Jo Smith
Hon Cottame	Math [?] Stirzaker
Jo Wearing	Eliz Higgenson
Wm Greene	Anne Higgenson
Ell Hogkinson	Issab Gisforth
Elliz Kiching	Mary Hey
Issabell Barton	Rich Hodgson
Mrs Jane Lucas	Tho Hoole
Eliz Bruer	Anne Wattson
Eliz Mashew	Mayzy Layfeild
Elling Hod[ . . . ]	Rich Clarkson
Eliz Borne	Hon Blakey
Greg Crook	Wm Brand
Alice Tatham	Wm Maudsley
Jane Wilkock	Jo Sykes
Tho Davy	Andrew Sikes
Alice Hudson [?]	Geo Colvert
Fran Fidler	Jo Penington
Jane Clare	Rob Dickenson
Mary Pool	Eliz Cowell
Anne Tomlinson	Mary Whiteside
Anth Dobson	Jenett Swarbrick
Hen Hogett	Wm Cartmell
Anne Holden	Jo Dixon
Ja Dewhirst	Wm Pateson
Wm Litler	Ralph Melling
Wm Butler	Anne Melling
Ja Crook	Jo Willyshaw
Nick Taylor	Margt Dawson
Robt Edsworth	Margt Charneley
Wm Porter	Jenett Adamson
Tho Cuttler	Tho Chirleston [?]
Jennett Caton	Ellin Hebson
Geo Swarbrick	Jane Richinson
Ellin Swarbreck	Anne Turner
Margt Parkison	Jo Sykes

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Dorothy Whitenham	Jo Poolton
Mrs Mary Brockhouse	Wm Slater
Tho Sheirson [?]	Rich Crone
Mary Burne	Jo Hodgskinson
Wm Smith	Jo Parker
Tho Turner	Anne Parker
Joan Wilkinson	Edm Parkinson
Jenett Barrow	Richd Graves
Eliz Hoole	Mary Graves
Ellin Hoole	Rich Blakburne
Edm Roe	Jo Wyly
Alex Eadfforth	Tho Madd[ . . . ]
Jennett Broughole	Tho Leach
Mary Paterson	Margt Leach
Tho Eedfforth	Grace Kirkham
Jo Letgraves	Eliz Broddman
Ann Green	Agnes Dilworth
Issabell Green	Elenor Burrows
Alice Cottome	Mary Turner
Elling Layland	Rich Shepherd
Anne Bradegate	Wm Shepherd
Ellin Bradegate	Ja Driver
Ja Howe	Rogr Pilkins
Geo Swarbreck	Tho Adamson
Mary Crone [?]	Jo Green
Jane Letgraves	

[p. 138]

Confirmed att Nateby September 1st-4th anno dm 1687

John Corlas	Wm Gorney
Wm Tompson	Richard Richardson
Charels Layborne	Mrs Jennett Weareing
Joan Taylor	Jennett Hall
John Beesley	Mrs Margrett Johnson
James Morton	Geo Pooll
Anne Clayton	Dorothy Pooll
Jennet Barton	Joan Pooll
Wm Corney	John Gregson



Tho Blackborne  
Elliz Colbron  
Tho Knipe  
Margarett Swarbrick  
Rich Swarbrick  
Mrs Mary Mayfeild  
Ellin Riden  
Margarett Blakburne  
Jennett Banes  
Ann Newsome  
Jennett Newsome  
Charles Harris  
John Blackborne  
Robt Cross  
Anne Thorneton  
Ellin Warde  
Tho Hodgson  
Wm Parkinson  
Edw Ranworth  
Ellin Wilcock  
Rich Townley  
Row Corney  
Nich Ball  
Elliz Ball  
Tho Baskett  
Ellin Walmesley  
Tho Swinkinson  
Elliz Bradley  
Ann Richinson  
James Hodgson  
James Hodgeson  
Tho Parkinson  
James Hall  
ffrancis Hall  
Ja Driver  
Willm Dalle  
John Cross  
Richd Hooll  
Wm Hollyday  
Richd Singleton

James Hornby  
Paul Charnely  
Tho Colvert  
Christo Wilson  
Tho Banes  
Tho Banes Junr  
Tho Threlfall  
Brigett Slyth  
Tho Newson  
Ja Tomlinson  
Jo Brane  
Margt Nicholson  
Ann Leach  
Brigett Hesketh  
Perpettua Hesketh  
Mary Hesketh  
Tho Hesketh  
Eliz Westby  
Jo Hooll  
Wm Preston  
Rich Hall  
James Green  
Law Parkinson  
Wm Millner  
Agnes Curwen  
Jo Wilcock  
James Hodgson  
Rich Wedacker  
Elling Ranforth  
Tho Beresford  
Robt Grayson  
Richd Blakey  
Tho Parkinson  
Jo Curwen  
Alice Eccleston  
Wm Hall  
Ja Hall  
Jo Barrow  
Jo Huddson  
Mrs Agnes Cotton

Anne Cotton	James Brade
Elling Oliverson	Eliz Parkinson
Andrew Rooborne	John Moore
Jennett Ingham	Jo Harison Sen
Wm Richardson	
Wm Ball	[p. 139]
Rich Smith	Anne Green
Jane Edgforth	Wm Carter
Jo Brewer	Wm Rooborne
Tho Blakey	Ellinor Hankinson
Wm Blakey	Rich Layfeild
Hon Threllfall	Ellin Singleton
Hon Higgonson	Jo Gooner
Ellen Pickring	Ja Horne
James Gorney	James Sharp
Rich Costoune	Alice Whitenham
Hen Hogson	Wm Barnes
Wm Cardwell	Alice Caton
Michaele Richardson	Jenett Hodgson
Wm Gilla	And Neale
Rich Cotton	Margt Howarth
Geo Singleton	Gerald Crookey
Steph Borne	Alice Pilkington
Ellin Singleton	Kath Cartmell
Anne Weaton	Anne Green
Jo Warde	Geo Parker
Rich Holden	Eliz Orton
Elliz Holden	Anne Dane
Ellin Smith	Grace Oustin
Wm Singleton	Jenett Oustin
Tho Brickhill	Ruth [?] Borne
Tho Cartmell	Mary Richinson
Tho Johnson	Rogr Dulworth
Rich Singleton	Margt Tomlinson
John Eger	Margt Hardy
Jo Garner	Jennett Crook
Jo Green	Doroth Reby
Edw Cartmell	Jennett Parkinson
Jo Blackborne	Law Parkinson
Jenett Blackborne	Eliz Tomlinson

Anne Brand	Wm Coward
Anne Simpson	Edw Pooll
Mary Brand	Tho Widdel [?]
Ellin Simpson	Willm Windel [?]
Margt Tompson	Alice Garner
Mary Brighthouse	Jo Garner
John Richardson	Robt Omand
ffrances Parkinson	Robt Tomlinson
John Johnson	Eliz Whitenham
Anne Johnson	Mrs Anne Parkinson
Green Rogr	Tho Wilkinson
John Green	Jane Ireland
Jennet Green	Kath Kooper
Alice Buttler	Jane Atkinson
Margt Cottome	Jennet Broderton
Nich Taylor	Eliz Morton
John Buttler	Tho Water
Anne Seed	Richard Robinson
Jo Stirzaker	Ja Robinson
Mary Pickring	Robt Wilkinson
Anne Stirzaker	John Sharp
Jo fford	Jo Pye
Eliz Hooll	Mary Lucas
Mary Cook	Ja Holme
Ellin Singleton	Law Wilkinson
Rich Layfeild	Wm Hooll
Mary Poollton	Issabell Goose
Rich Croskell	Issabell Bee
Gilb Robinson	Tho Coward
Grace Croskell	Ellin Grasoune
Wm Swingles	Mary Whiteside
Rich Blakeborne	Margt Eccleson
Tho Woodburne	Jo Holme
Hugh Burton	Ja Hill
Richd Kitching	Tho Hall
ffra Towley	Will Bell
Margt Maskew	Hen Stevenson
Jenett Charnock	Jenet Eccleson
Rich Hadock	Ellin Sykes
Elliz Warik	Hen White Jun

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Hen White Sen	Eliz Simpson
Eliz Ireland	Jo White
Margt Sharp	Hen Hall
Ellin Blakey	
Mrs Mary Harris	[pp. 140, 141, 142 blank]
Issabell Kendall	
Ja Miller	[p. 143]
Henry Foxcroft	Henry Singlton
Margt Clarkson	And Sikes
Mrs Dorothy Wilkinson	Robt Smith
Eliz Caton	Robt Cardwell
James Harrison	Ric Cardwell
Thomas Walker	Mary Cottam
Eliz Webster	Tho Snape
Mary Webster	Sara Bee
Ellin Warde	Tho Whitside
Hen Cartmell	Henry Walter
Jenett Webster	Alis Layland
Jo Cross	Jane Sikes
Margt Cross	Chr Sikes
Thomas Moor	Ann Charnley
Hen Tompson	Marg Threlfall
Robt Swarbreck	Add Blackborne
Wm Swarbreck	Jo Harison
Tho Swarbreck	Jane Parkison
Jo Swarbrick	Jane Caton
Ja Dewhurst	Grace Miller
Alice Swarbreck	Kath Pickering
Richd Parkinson	Edw Burne
Min White	Rgld Blakey
Tho Mayr	Jo Marskon
Jenett Balkeborne	Ellis Cottam
Thomas Harrison	Jam Greene
Wm Sheirson	Ig Pickering
Wm Ellotts	Isab Pickering
Rogr Scott	Jo Kitching
Wm Killen	ffran Eccleston
Jo Killen	Jam Hall
Teresa Killdall	Ric Riley
Jo Simpson	Humphrey Townley

Ric Borne	Elling Moore
Aliz Corney	Aliz Triner
Jo Hobson	Ed Triner
Prester Lee	Marg Sheppon
Agnes Dickingson	Jane Addamson
Elling Hodgkinson	Ellin Parkinson
Ed Kitching	Jo Richardson
Jane Burne	Ric Hornby
Jenet Croffield	Dora Evdell
Jo Woods	Marg Davison
Jo Allmond	Mrs Ellizth Parkinson
Sarah Banes	Geo Rainforth
Bridg ffidler	Will Walmsley
Law Butler	Marg Kerkham
Jam Newsam	Jo Garlicke
Ric Hall	Aliz Cardwell
Jo Sikes	Geo Gregson
Margret Hornby	Isab Lee
Tho Singlton	James Parker
Tho Goose	Peater Parker
Will Rainforth	Will Swarbricke
Perpet Baines	Elling Parker
Jo Barton	Agnes Tomson
Ric Hoole	Jam Parkinson
Elling Swarbricke	Isab Parker
Ed Robbinson	Ann Sumner
Jo Layborne	Elliz Bordman
Ric Higginson	Ann Alman
Ann [ . . . ]ortch	James Smith
Ric Tomlinson	Elling Johnson
Elling Crockey	Ann Barton
Ann Duddell	Margret Smith
Will Swarbricke	Ann Dilworth
Grace Newsam	Jenet Talor
Will Baines	Agnes Talor
Jo Baines	Isab Swarbricke
Ellizath Calvert	Ann Barron
Aliz Garlicke	Jo Burne
Tho Gregson	Jo Burne
Hon Barton	Jam Windeas

Ric Wilding	James Strizaker
Alis Bee	Elling Layland
Mr Ric Parkinson	Jam Hobson
Mary Garnet	Will Turner
Margt Addemson	Jo Caroll
Ann Blackburne	Ellin Caroll
Mrs Elliz Butler	Jo Parkinson
Robt Parkinson	Ellin Hoole
James Parkinson	Ellin Caroll
Tho Roebottom	Marg Tomlinson
Steeven Hall	Will Hodgson
Jenet Brewar	Elliz Hodgson
Tho Brewar	Tho Miller
Ric Ingham	Aliz Sikes
Ant White	Kath Cottam
Tho Singlton	Ann Cottam
Tho Wilkocke	Geo Cottam
Alliz Kitching	Ann Litham
Isab Baines	Eliz Walker
Anne Sikes	Ann Barton
Will Robbinson	Do Parkinson
Marg Robbinson	Tho Hobson
Bridg Blackborne	Jo Barton
Ann Gurney	Will Danson
Aliz Kerkham	Mary Barton
Robt Walmsley	Tho Burne
Tho Walmsley	Will Rathmell
Jo ffaraday	Eliz Dickingson
Mrs Mary Greene	Will Bea
Mary Doddall	Jane Swarbricke
Jane Gardner	Jam Walker
Isab Robbinson	Ann Cottam
	Tho Swarbricke
[p. 144 blank]	Elliz Toppinge
	ffrancis Swarbricke
[p. 145]	Allex Simpson
Geo Turner	Rogr Greene
Jam Burne	Grace Greene
Jo Strizaker	Jan Pye
Eliz Strizaker	Ann Eckleston

Ann Kendell	Ric Barton
Marg Burne	Geo Willary
Ann Burne	Jam Strizaker
Anna Marie Barton	Will Crooke
Ellizbath Barton	Jam Hammond
Tho Alston	Nic Parkinson
Jo Alston	Edw Blackburne
Jo Walker	Ann Turner
Elliz Walker	Jo Newsam
Ann Walker	Jam Eare
Tho Willimson	Anth Ellis
Wm Williamson	Ric Bruar
Ann Williamson	Jo Newsam
Jo Gant	Geo Allman
Will Hall	Marg Hoole
Elliz Poulton	Jo Hoole
Jam Parker	Elling Hoole
Elliz Hoole	Jenet Threlfall
Elliz Procter	Jenet Crome
Jo Parkinson	Marg Strizaker
Agnes Hoole	Law Walmsley
Will Rigmaiden	Jane Andrewes
Ann Rigmaiden	Eliz Turner
Elling Hoole	Jo Hoole
Mary Wilkinson	Jo Parkinson
Eliz Allston	Geo Swarbricke
Prisilla Woods	Robt Parker
Kath Turner	Tho Parker
Elliz Silcocke	Ric Burne
Jam Pikering	Ric Litham
Jane Newsam	Cropher Walker
Isab Lee	Jo Walker
Ann Lee	Ed Smith
Mr Steven Greene	Hen Threlfall
Robt Holden	And Sikes
Jam Blackburne	Aliz Jenkison
Lucy Swarbricke	Law Caton
Elling Greene	Henry Copeland
Robt ffisher	Jo Hodgson
Ric Goose	Will Hodgson

Elling Hodgson	Grego Walker
Agnes Browne	Edw Barton
Aliz Baines	Henry ffishwicke
Ric Hardy	Tho Danson
Elling Pike	
Will Hornby	[p. 146 blank]

[p. 147]

Confirmed at Na[ . . . ] September third 1687

Ann Boarden	Elliz Arthericke
Ann Butler	Will Arthericke
Ellizabth Alston	Jo Arthericke
Kathering Butler	Jo Kerby
Bridget Butler	James Simpson
Ellizabth Younge	Rose [?] Walmsley
Margret Butler	James Parkinson
Ann Allston	Doroth Parkinson
Aliz ffrancis	Dorothy Simpson
Agnes Gardner	Tho Hodgson
Jenet Gardner	John Roberts
Jo Ellies	Anth Clarkson
Ed Woodhouse	Jo Curney
Anne Gant	Dora Male
Margret Boone	Jam Rigmadon
Ann Greene	Jenet Rigmadon
Ellizbth Whitside	Mary Blackburne
James White	Jam Rigmadon
Richd Gant	Christ Broardon [?]
Will Eadsforth	Micall Grason
Ell Corney	Will Lithom
Elling Hather[ . . . ]	Jo Swarbricke
Ann Walker	Ann Swarbricke
Elliz Ellize	Christo Smith
Jo ffisher	Ellin Smith
Joane ffisher	Dora Roobotham
Elliz Simpson	Tho Parkinson
Mary Olliverson	Nic Hobson
Ell Willson	Rich Male
Will Corwen	Nic Clarkson



Cuth [?] Tomlinson  
 Jo Swarbricke  
 Jo Crosfeeld  
 Ann Parker  
 Jane Parker  
 Elliz Gardner  
 Ollive Cottam  
 Will Greene  
 Will Smith  
 Jo Barton  
 Elliz Turner  
 Ann Turner  
 Jo Turner  
 Jo Danson  
 Ellin Gurney  
 Dor Hornby  
 Law Walmsley  
 Ell Walmsley  
 Ann Walmsley  
 Margret Turner  
 Ell Brears [?]  
 Will Caton  
 Jo Richardson  
 Tho Swarbricke  
 Will Roothbottam  
 Ann Litham  
 Richd [?] Litham  
 Ell Raby [?]  
 Marg Burne  
 Jo Parkinson  
 Julian Barnes  
 Alice Jenkinson  
 Elliz Jenkinson  
 Jo Jenkinson  
 Jane ffishwicke

Will Hornby  
 Grace Pateson  
 Jo Gant  
 Isa Burne  
 Law Cottam  
 Ell Roothbottam  
 Isa Burne  
 Tho Blackburne  
 Mary Blackburne  
 Tho Male  
 Elliz Pye  
 Jam Bradley  
 Eliz ffisher  
 Ell Miller  
 Marg Peking  
 Ell Glave  
 Ann ffisher  
 Isa Whaley  
 Elliz Jenkinson  
 Mary Baine  
 Jam Eckles  
 Robt Tomlinson  
 Elliz Grason  
 Elliz Threlfall  
 Jam Cottam  
 Tho Sikes  
 Tho fishicke  
 Ellin Braide  
 Ellin Robinson  
 Mary Bell

[p. 148]

Confirmed at Mr Layburnes at  
 Naitby in all 1052 Account of per-  
 sons confirmed by Bp. Leyburn.

[No. 27]

[Thurnham]

[p. 149]

Septembr ye 2d Confirmed at Thurham et seq

Thomas Sergeant	Eliz Dawbikin
Ann Sergeant	Christop Dawbikin
John Noblet	Eliz Hawthornwait
James Knowles	Sara Hawthornwait
Rich Green	Geo Holden
Eliz Green Uxor	Eliz Holden Uxor
Edwd Baynes	Mrs Eliz Middleton
Margt Baynes Uxor	Ellen Brayd
Andrew Snape	Ellen Edmundson
Christop Parkisson	Margt Winder
Mrs Ann Thornburrow	39
Jennet Eskew	
Robt Turner	[p. 150]
Cisley Ball	John Smithe
Rich Thornton	ffrancis Walker
Wm Astley	John Marscough
Wm Walker	Mr John Cowson
Robt Hardsnape	Ann Walker
Ellin Hardsnape Uxor	Edmund Walker
Margt Snape	Jennet Knowles
Eliz Thornton	Mr Edm Townson
Dorothy Thornton	Mary Russell
Mary Thornton	Eliz Russell
Margt Dobson	Rich Russell
Eliz Dobson	Edw Driver
Christop Langton	Ales Buscall
Wm Hathornwait	Eliz Cumberland
Edw Winder	Rich Myres
Tho Jackson	John Drinkcall
Julian Jackson Uxor	Margt Hearst
Eliz Jackson	Bridget Whittingham

Emer Greenbalson	John Willasey
Mary Swinloss	Mrs Margt Sergeant
Tho Pensick	[ . . . ] Copland
Eliz Bibby	Mary Copland
Jo Walker	Tho Copland
Edm Walker	Eliz Parkisson
Robt Ball	Thomas ffoxcroft
Tho Ball	Mr Geo Carus
George Ball	Rich Woolfall
Willm Ball	Alice Parkisson vidu
Margt Whittingham	John Parkisson
John Liptrott	Wm Parkisson
Rich Sherley	Rich Parkisson
Tho Sumner	46
Math Layfeild	

[p. 151]

### Thurnham

William Ridmain	Robert Parker
Isabell Ridmain	Ann Parker
Else Croft	Elizabeth Foxcroft
Ellin Walker	Ann Layfeild
John Driver	John Houlden
Richard Driver	Richard Hudson
John Pain	Thomas Foxcroft
William Cornthet	John Gate
Richard Balckborne	Perpetua Balckborne
John Coulston	Richard Layfeild
Thomas Layfeild	William Layfeild
Margret Driver	Dorathy Wainman
Ann Sands	Roster Townson
Ann Crosscall	Elizabath Parkinson
John Sothert	Henry foxcroft
Bridget Craidson	Robert Hodgson
Dorothy Cumberland	George Willson
George Mottly	Thomas Baldwin
Aggnus Parkinson	Jane Willson
Mary Couston	Mary Croft

Ann Driver  
Oliver Winder  
Robert Coapland  
Isabell Townson  
Robert Croft  
Cudbert Marlay  
46

[p. 152]

Mary Coapland  
Margret Coapland  
Mary Rusell  
Ann Charnlay  
Margret Gill  
Henry Brockels  
Ann Eply  
Tho Whitt  
Mary Sweetlove  
Ginet Sweetlove

Henry Coapland  
Thomas Mashter  
Thomas Barton  
Richard Taylor  
Mary Wallker  
Tho Haddock  
Margret Croughton  
Rodger Ormandey  
Henry Ormandey  
Tho Shaw  
Edmond Winder  
Elizabeth Asslay  
Margret Berry  
Margret Sargan  
John Whitt  
in all 71  
Thernham [deleted]  
71  
Dickison

[No. 28]

[Preston and Tulketh]

[p. 153]

Ric Crooke  
Jon Baines  
Richd Breares  
Ric Catherane  
Anne Dolphin  
Eliz Wareing  
Millin Cape  
Anne Danford  
Ellen Corker  
Margt Simpson  
Eliz Dickinson  
Margt Hell  
Wm Eagnstowe  
Grace Wareing  
Andrew Berry  
Mary Ward  
Jon Procter  
Hen Bushell  
Ric Duddell  
Edm Parke  
Jon Sudell  
Jon Walmsley  
Ric Sharrocks  
Wm Mawdsley  
James Asteley  
Anne Hilton  
Esau Gashe  
Eliz Kellett  
Eliz Kellett  
Margt Prockter  
Eliz Hankinson  
Anne ffarrington  
Geor Bolton

Anne Ryding  
Jon Leach  
Peter Boldwin  
James Sharpoles  
Robt Wilkinson  
Jon Burstoe  
Wm Binkerton  
James Gregson  
41

[p. 154]

Ellen Mandsley  
Wm Sharnley  
Whittle  
Hugh Walmsley  
Ellen Bolton  
Jon Barrowe  
Mary Katherone  
Geor Wearden  
John Tootell  
James Townend  
Katherin Hothersall  
Eliz Knowles  
Anne Livesey  
Dorothy Swarlbrieke  
Tho Page  
Jon Coppe  
Jon Page  
Ralph Cowborne  
Jane Hudson  
Jon Bilsborrowe  
Ellice Smith  
Ric Graystocke

Eliz Parkinson	Henr Wilcocke
Eliz Pemberton	Jon Wells
Anne Gornell	Mary Trees
Ellen Gregson	Margt Clayton
Tho Ryding	Margt Whittle
Catherin Wilcocke	Anne Holt
Eliz Page	Margt Gradwell
Jon Darwen	Tho Aytough
Margt Shawe	40
Mary Bilsborrowe	

[p. 155]

Sept the 7th Confirmed at Preston

Anne Thornton	Ric Mollineux
Charles Rigby	Jo Poole
Susan Pope	Mary Shakeshaft
Margt Caton	Jane Simpson
Richd Wilson	Eliz Cowpe
Wm Pateson	Jane Marsden
Tho Pope	Margt Beron
Ellen Orme	Wm Cutler
Margt Catherowe	Eliz Olmes
Margt Clarkson	Wm Prockter
Tho Bateson	Oliver Gerrard
Hen Sudwell	Margt Baron
Jane ffishwicke	Margt Cowp
Jane Holme	Tho Walmsley
Anne Charnock	Anne Blackborne
Richd Prockter	Grace Gerrard
Margt Abbott	Tho Key
Anne Amon	42
Richd Amon	170
Radus Pope	Margt Ryley
Anne Cowper	Jon Wilkinson
Ellen Wells	Anne Highton
Robt Shawe	Dor Wickly
Dorothy Parke	Dor Haydocke
[ . . . ] Hodgkinson	Berneth [?] Worthington

Guth Threlfall	Mary Silcocke
Anne Hodgkinson	Jennt Kenyon
Margt Worthington	Dor ffoster
Anne Standley	Alice Wareing
Anne Clifton	Lawr Cottam
Anne Sallom	Mary Barton
Mary Hill	Eliz Prockter
Mary Standley	Anne Charnley
Mary Worthington	Luke Parker
Mary Walmsley	Ellen Sherrington
Joseph Haydocke	Jane Shawe
Mary Haydocke	Jennt Wearden
Cuthb Haydocke	Mary Sharocke
Gilbt Haydocke	Wm Cowpe
Anna Maria Haydocke	Lawr Pemberton
Ellen Cowp	Alice Astley
Anne Chrichley	Allen Astley
Anne Jackson	Catherin Alstton
Anne Wickley	Robt [?] Style
Ellen ffisher	Henr Simpson
Mary Elston	Tho Chrichley
Anne Phillips	Lawr Parke
Wm Cowp	Tho Worthington
Jane Griffin	Grace Shawe
Lance Tomlinson	Jane Brewer
Edmd Threlfall	Anne Shawe
Rob Phillips	Mary More
Wm Arlicke	Mary Shawe
Wm Haydocke	Anne Smith
Jas Holmes	Anne Pleasington
Tho Banke	Robt Astkan
Wm Shawe	Alice Brewer
Wm Banke	Eliz Rowlinson
John Catherone	Marg Rowlinson
Ellen Shawe	Wm Bilborrowe
41	Ellen Turswit [?]
	James Cowpe
[p. 156]	Jane Ryder
Wm Wearden	Tho Shawe
Jennt Palshawe	Anne Pemberton

Wm Gregson	Anne Darwen
43	Wm Dowson
Wm Serjant	Wm Hatch
Wm Bullocke	Margt Hilton
Mary Wright	James Wright
Jane Rogerson	John Junipe [?]
Grace Sharpe	43
Ellen Jackson	
Eliz Marsden	[p. 157]
Richard Jackson	Cuthbt Jackson
Eliz Hilton [?]	Anne Darwen
Ellen Breares	Wm Gregson
Margt Woodcocke	Jon Chrichley
Marke Thornton	Magdalen Melling
James Hilton [?]	Mary Mawdley
Wm Hoskan	Ellen Sharples
Robt Danyell	Geo Cowpe
James Thorpe	Tho Orme
Pete Binson	Eliz Kendell
Wm Blackledge	Ric Cooke
Lawr Tomlinson	Ja Helme
Richard Tomlinson	Jon Jackson
Elizab Swanne	Ric Bond [?]
Anne Bilsborrow	Jas Parke
Ellen Wearden	Roger Parke
Roger Brewer	Ric Withington
Katherine Kilshaw	Mary Jackson
Eliz Cowp	Roger Cowpe
Tho Woodcocke	Thom Gerard
Jo Simpson	Jane Kendell
Alice Chrichley	Mary Gregson
Alice Cowpe	Ellen Sharples
Luke Thowe	Grace Gregson
Anne Wearden	Jon Kelllett
Eliz Leach	Alice Orme
Janne Coper	Jent Mercer
Anne Tor[ . . . ]	Jent Myerscoe
Grace Wilson	Eliz Walmsley
Richard Bulcocke	Anne Smith
Eliz Pemberton	Robt Kellet



Margt Smith  
 Jon Sharrocke  
 Hugh Sharrocke  
 Ellen Smith  
 Anne Woodcock  
 36

[p. 158]  
 Mary Lines  
 Ellen Lines  
 Joan Cockshut  
 Ellen Hayton  
 Mary Mayby  
 Dor Mayby  
 Alice Cowpe  
 Ellie Cowpe  
 Alice Helme  
 Joan Leach  
 Margt Mawdsley  
 Wm Graystocke  
 Roger Helme  
 Tho Kellet  
 Robt Bayley  
 Eliz Prockter  
 Kat Rydell  
 Jon Rydell  
 Ellen Jackson  
 Anne Shuttleweth.  
 Joseph Greene  
 Tho Caleroe [?]  
 Agnes Clayton  
 Margt Colborne  
 Jent Crosse  
 Mawdlg Ratcliffe  
 Mary Clarkson  
 Elen Jackson  
 Edwd Wilcocke  
 Ric Bunch  
 Jon Blackborne  
 Ja Heally

Ellen Walmsley  
 Wm Chrichley  
 Eliz Wilkinson  
 Eliz Duddell  
 Jon Greene  
 Eliz Carter  
 38

Margt Crooke  
 Jon Lines  
 Jane Wareing  
 Agnes Malden  
 Mary Wilcocke  
 Jent Hesketh  
 Ja Topping  
 ffrans Wilson  
 Jon Workden  
 Nick Myerscoe  
 Ric Sharrocke  
 Alice Gerard  
 Henr Pope  
 An Heaton  
 Ric Parker  
 Margy Parkinson  
 16

[p. 159]  
 James Clifton  
 Eliz Charnley  
 Eliz Penket  
 Eliz Mawdsley  
 Wm Clifton  
 Anne Chatherall  
 Martha Brindell  
 Anne Chatherall  
 Mary Wymbell [?]  
 Mawdlen Rogerson  
 Wynifred Hodgkinson  
 Eliz Hoghton  
 Jon Ingleby  
 Anne Bradley

Alice Threlfall	Cicely Garsden
Mary Threlfall	Jon Hambleton
Ric Rogers	Alice Taylor
Anne Chrichley	Ellen Kellett
Jennt Hothersall	Anne Gregson
Teresia Westby	Grace Gregson
Heny Alken	Eliz Cowpe
Ric Graddell	Margt Bannister
Barnaby Westby	Alice Hatch
Henr Gradwell	Jon Turner
Wm Sharrocke	Anne Chrichley
Robt Graddell	Alice Graystocke
Wm Garner	Geor Vinson
Anne Graddell	Ric Livesey
Ellen Armond	Mary Livesey
Jennet Armond	An Holliwell
Jon Ingleby	Ellen Woodcocke
Geor Hothersall	Alice Wilkinson
Winifred Corne	Eliz Woodcocke
James Bolton	Jen Hatch
Cycely Wyld	Alice Wright
Jon Clarkson	Eliz Parke
Jane Cowborne	Phil Bullen
Jon Gregson	Jon Warein
Eliz Bradshaw	Eliz Taylor
Jame Sharpe	Ric Gerard
Mary ffareclough	Kat Eastham
Anne Walmsley	Edw Southwth
42	Margt Whalley
Edw Winckley	Eliz Pellery
Wm Winckley	41
Mary Cowpe	[p. 160]
Wm Cowpe	Margt Arkwright
Jane Wrigley	Kat Poole
Margt Ryley	Alice Connell
Joane Edkorne [?]	Anne Connell
Geor Connell	Eliz Dale
Anne Bolton	Mary Kay
Alice Bolton	Tho Sharrocke
Eliz Bolton	

Alice Thornley	Oliver Gerrard
Anne Kellet	Jon Gerard
Mary Park	Elizab Cowpe
Jon Moore	Geor Hilton
Anne Moore	Margt Gerard
Eliz Cytler [?]	Jane Gerard
Tho Rayup	Jon Wilcocke
Tho Hodson	Winifrid Hesketh
Oliver Blackburne	Barbary Leconby
Jent Hankinson	Sisely Standley [?]
Wm Greagson	Willm Hesketh
Eliz Hothersall	Margt Hesketh
Anne Sharples	Ric Bilsborrowe
Jon Miller	Ellen Hesketh
Margt Haydocke	Margt Walmsley
Tho Walmsley	Mary Hodgkinson
Jon Sharrocke	John Kighley
Jon Whittle	Margt Livesey
Ric Almond	Pet Rogerson
Anne Blackburne	Anne Kighley
John Abbott	Jane Southworth
Ellen Blackburne	Jon Southworth
Ric Livesey	Jon Walmsley
Ric Moseley	Dorothy Walmsley
Robt Berry	Mary Clayton
Anne Hardnap	Chas Withington
Margt Hoghton	Ellen ffarrington
Jane Blane	Eliz Bolton
Wm Dowson	Jon Alkin
Ric Whittle	Anne Weld
Geor Sharples	Eliz Hesketh
Bridget Helme	Grace Eccles
Margt Taylor	Tho Hetherinson [?]
40	Anne Harrys
Jane ffinsh	Eliz Wetherall
Ric Simpson	Mary Clifton
Jon Homewell	Agnes Threfall
Margt Homewell	43
Jennet Harrison	
Mary Simpson	[p. 161]

Alice Wilcocke	Jane Banck
Ellen Livesey	Jane Wearden
Ellen Keyup	Thos Pemberton
Jon Pemberton	Kat Wearden
Thos Aynscoe	Wm Wearden
Roger Birch	Alice Leigh
Jon Walmsley	Jon Wearden
Tho Jepson	Eliz Cort
Geo Wilcocke	Roger Woodcocke
Alice Keyup	Wm Wearden
Ric Harrison	Jent Hilton
Anne Harrison	Mary Woodcocke
ffrans Harrison	Crper Green
Kath Harison	Evan Wearden
Ra Harison	Anne Prockter
Alice Sharples	Edwd ffarnwth
Margt Billingotn	Gilbt Jackson
Anne Billington	Ja Madsley
An Greagson	Ja Blackworth
Eliz ffidler	Tho Hankinson
Elis Becors [?]	Jent Hankinson
Eliz Cort	Ric Coore
Henr Wilcocke	An Coore
Eliz Gradwell	Jon Melling
Ellen Gradwell	Edwd Coore
Jent Harrison	Charles Aynscoe
Margt Convert	Jon Coore
Mary Watson	Tho Aynscoe
Mary Moreley	Jon Hothersall
Thos Cosney	Eliz Burton
Margt Sudell	Robt Sergeant
Kat Sudell	Jennt Connell
Tho Pemberton	Jon Brears
Jent Porter	An Walmsley
Jon Brears	Eliz Noblet
Tho Aynscoe	Anne Ryley
Pet Wilcocke	Alice Katherone
Ric Leigh	Eliz Mawdesley
Thomas Prockter	Eliz Catheroe
39	Alice Catheroe

Jo Anderton	Benddick ffranwth
Robt Ryley	Eliz Wilton
42	Eliz Coore
	Jane Aynscoe
[p. 162]	Anne Aynscoe
Crofer Colborne	Anne Sharple
Alice Crosse	41
Sisely Heretage	Ellen Taylor
Ellen Burton	Wm Walmsley
Tho Hodson	An Lickerise
Robt Walmsley	Alice Thorpe
Ellice Walmsley	Geo Thorpe
Wm Atkinson	Margt Ireland
Ric Atkinson	Anne Sharples
Wm Harison	Ellen Aynscoe
Ja Melling	Jon Aynscoe
Jennt Taylor	Nick Junipe
Wm Corker	Jon Carter
Jon Aynscoe	Jon Smith
An Stanfeild	ffostin Hodgen
Ric Arkwright	Hen Bolton
Ric Gregson	Len Walmsley
Edwd ffathingson	Ja Bradley
ffranc Helmse	Wm Gregson
Jon Taylor	Tho Hodson
Grace Myers	Jon Kendall
Winyfrid Tootell	Wm Bradley
Tho Haydocke	Agnes Aynscoe
Jane Singleton	Sisely Gerard
Kat Walkinson	Jent Bradley
Jane Worthington	Mary Moreden
Anne Alston	Mary Gorton
Wm Sharrocke	Jane Jackson
Ja Hayter	Margt Charnley
An Atkinson	Jane Robinson
John Smith	Eliz Wilkinson
Math Bateson	Anne Harme
Eliz Wilcocke	Anne Charnley
Wm Bateson	Alice Snick [?]
Jon Sale	Tho Ayscoe

Hen Tootell	Tho Lund
Margt Tasker	Antho Lund
Eliz Ireland	Edwd Jackson
Jane Kendell	Geor Astley
Jon Darwen	Alice Pateson
38	Eliz Horobin
	Anne Gerrard
[p. 163]	39
Ellen Prockter	Robt Taylor
Margt Leigh	Geor Cosney
Wm Leigh	Geor Torner
Alice Croocke	Margt Harrison
Jon Gerrard	Ellie Whittle
Lu Whitton	Anne Ward
Wm Aynscoe	Dor Sharples
Ellen Cowband	Mary Sharples
Wm Leconby	Margt Walmsley
Tho Hesketh	Anne Moreley
Alice Addamson	Mary Walmsley
Jent Turner	Eliz Cottam
Ja Turner	Jane Cowp
Ellen Livesey	Jent Clayton
Eliz Stanystreet	Ellen Corker
Ellen Clayton	Joseph Blascoe
Issa Mawdsley	Issa Leigh
Eliz Breares	Hugh Southwth
Agnes Dowhurst	Marg Miller
Mary Livesey	Robt Simpson
Jon Moone	Ellen Silcocke
Hugh Heatley	Geor Harp
Lawr Pemberton	Jane Croke
Wm Tootell	ffranc Miller
Grace Johnson	Eliz Miller
Tho Pemberton	Jent Miller
Alice Horstan	ffranc Miller
Edwd Walmsley	Ellen ffareclough
An Jackson	James ffletcher
Eliz Charnley	Tho Wilson
Robt Lund	Ellen Heatley
Mary Lund	Jon Pemberton

Robt Topson  
 Wm Cocker  
 Jon Marsh  
 Anne Gorton  
 Eliz Dawson  
 Geor Bancront  
 Lawr Clayton  
 Thos Miller  
 40  
 [p.164]  
 Mary Karr  
 Ja Cliff  
 Evan Gerrard  
 Robt Moone  
 Jon Wilkinson  
 Ellen Sharrocke  
 Wm Cowpe  
 Wm Cowpe  
 Geor Armond  
 Jon Jeffrys  
 Jon Prockter  
 Ellen Gregson  
 Grace Prockter  
 An Leigh  
 Jon Lee  
 Agnes Baines  
 Anne Recget [?]  
 Jane Dobson  
 Ric Prockter  
 Pet Heatley  
 Ja Heatley  
 Tho Blacoe  
 Ja Sudell  
 Alice Wareing  
 Geor Prockter  
 Ellen Sharrocke  
 Eliz Prockter  
 Tho Gregson  
 Anne Knowles

Ellen Hall  
 Eliz Thorpe  
 Margy Gerrard  
 Grace Breares  
 Jon Ryley  
 Margt Brewer  
 ffranc Armond  
 Jon Ardmond  
 Dor Sturzaker  
 Jane Hudson  
 Anne Hudson  
 40  
 Eliz Hodson  
 Eliz Hilton  
 Anne Sharples  
 Anne ffishwicke  
 Tho Wilson  
 Jon Hewsham  
 Mary Greene  
 Jane Benson  
 Henr Gerrard  
 Ric Wilcocke  
 Ric Wilkinson  
 Ric Hothersall  
 Tho Hothersall  
 Eliz Prockter  
 Alice ffidler  
 Jane Mellinge  
 Tho Bolton  
 Jon Aldmond  
 Geor Smith  
 An Cliffe  
 Anne Cliffe  
 Margt Walmsley  
 Margt Wilcocke  
 Mary Duddell  
 An Pye  
 Alice Withington  
 Anne Atkinson  
 Jon Harnwood

Barnel Ashton  
 Margt Anderton  
 Jon Jackson  
 Jon Catherell  
 Anne Livesey  
 Tho Sharrocke  
 Tho Lawrenson  
 Tho Blane  
 Alice Cowpe  
 Ellen Style  
 Mary Shawe  
 39

[p. 165]

Robt Morreley  
 Doroty Molden  
 Jon Kellett  
 Ellen Coocke  
 James Baine  
 Ellen Skipping [?]  
 Thos Cowp  
 Anne Kendell  
 Eliz Cowp  
 Margt Bolton  
 Edmd Banks  
 Anne Baine  
 Ric Bolton  
 Eliz Bolton  
 Eliz Orme  
 Katherin Bolton  
 Jon Bradley  
 Hugh Tootell  
 Ja Bushell  
 Eliz Livesey  
 Edwd Anderton  
 Ric Anderton  
 Roger Anderton  
 Henr Anderton  
 Jane Hulmes  
 Ric Hilton

Ellen Heatley  
 Margt Anderton  
 Dor Heatley  
 Eliz Pancroft  
 Anne Darwen  
 Ellen Sharrocke  
 Eliz Gerrard  
 Willm Hilton  
 Jon Heatley  
 Mary Heyes  
 Margt Longton  
 Agnes Bonny  
 Eliz Hulme  
 Geor Hesketh  
 40  
 Henr Pope  
 Henr Watson  
 John Westby  
 Margt Bateson  
 Eliz Pilkinson  
 Lawr Thornmley  
 Margt Conyer  
 Eliz Singleton  
 Mary Kellett  
 Alice Wilson  
 Brigt Catterall  
 Katherin Daves  
 Margt Greagson  
 Robt Bickers  
 Margt Greagson  
 Mathew Worthington  
 Eliz Shawe  
 Edwd Shawe  
 Henr Bushell  
 Robt Singleton  
 Anne Cornell  
 Jo Phillipe  
 Margt Hoole  
 Mary Campbell  
 Eliz Hooke



Alice Whittingham  
Tho Wareing  
Tho Thornely  
Joane Prewer  
Ellen Silcocke  
Tho Barney  
Wm Astley  
John Bateson  
George Gregson  
Edwd Gregson  
James Conwell  
Edmd Parke  
Mary Bilsborrowe  
Joan Gregson  
Anne Graystocke  
John Leigh  
Ric Mylnerd  
Sisely Clayton  
James Kitching  
Mary Eastam  
45

[p. 166]

Richd Houghton  
Wm Poole  
Tho Poole  
Edwd Connell  
Anne ffarnwth  
Henr Darwen  
George Walmsley  
Tho Katon  
Anne Shawe  
Wm Walmsley  
Jane Darwen  
Wm Simpson  
Robt Simpson  
George Connell  
Wm Torner  
Jane Chrchley  
Ellen Parkinson

Ellen Orme  
Richd Sharrocke  
Robt Cuncliffe  
Wm ffarnwth  
Robt Moreley  
Wm Cuerden  
Tho Walmsley  
Richd Ireland  
Catherin Pye  
Margt Eastham  
Mabell Hodgkinson  
Edmd Kellett  
Kather Billington  
Anne Bancrofe  
Anne ffishwicke  
John ffishwicke  
Anne Cowp  
Anne Tomlinson  
Ellen Jackson  
Anne Bolton  
Ra Mearley  
Jm Jackson  
Alice Browne  
Mary Wilkinson  
41  
John Hilton  
Alice Wittle  
Margt Sharrocke  
Ellen Walmsley  
Margery Walmsley  
Ellen Hudson  
Tho Gooden  
Eliz Blacowe  
Agnes Prockter  
Mary Sudell  
Wm Bolton  
Wm Rishton  
Jm Egitrowe [?]  
Tho [ . . . ]  
George Connell

Jane Connell  
 Wm Berry  
 Evan Graystocke  
 Anne Branwell  
 Ja Livesey  
 Saray Bolton  
 Jennt Cowpe  
 Margt Southwth  
 John Sharrocke  
 Wm Haydocke  
 Robt Coore  
 Wm Walmsley  
 Geor Chrichley  
 Ellen Orme  
 Ellen Gerrard  
 Wm Charnocke  
 Eliz Rishton  
 Anne Phillips  
 Alice Wilkinson  
 Margt Orman  
 Dor Hothersall  
 Eliz Parke  
 Tho Darwen  
 Richd Darwen  
 Grace Charnely  
 Dorathy Smalley  
 George Abbott  
 42

[p. 167]  
 Ellen Richardson  
 Wm Orme  
 Ellen Charnocke  
 Wm Herd  
 Jane Dawson  
 James Herd  
 Jon Baine  
 Ellen Bolton  
 Margt Gerrard  
 Dorothy Cowpe

Alice Tratbacke [?]  
 Elizals Berry  
 James Gerrard  
 Margt ffish  
 Evan ffish  
 Agnes Walton  
 Ellen Tootell  
 Elizabeth Jameson  
 Alice Banks  
 James Whittle  
 Margt Wareing  
 Wm Wareing  
 Anne Preston  
 Robt Shawe  
 Ellen Greagson  
 Tho Addison  
 Ellen Howarth  
 Kat Prockter  
 Ellen Blacowe  
 Jennet Darwin  
 Tho Graystocke  
 Wm Walmsley  
 Anne Connell  
 Richd Parker  
 John Ryding  
 Margt Stirzaker  
 John Atkinson  
 Ellen Higginson  
 Elizabeth Stirzaker  
 Jon Banks  
 Alice Kellett  
 41  
 Jon Crooke  
 Jon Orme  
 Hugh Silcocke  
 Tho Withington  
 Anne Tootell  
 Wm Tootell  
 Anne Chambers  
 Grace Hilton

Ellen Pope  
 [ . . . ] Katherowe  
 Jennet Amers  
 Richd Almond  
 Ric Barton  
 Tho Colney  
 Jon Sergeant  
 Alice Walmsley  
 Roger Orme  
 Eliz Herd  
 Jon Lucas  
 James Woodcocke  
 Jon Sudell  
 Peter Wearden  
 Margy Tootell  
 Anne Dale  
 Anne Cowbord  
 Eliz Cowborne  
 Anne Cowpe  
 Wm Brandwood  
 Alice Ryding  
 Margt Bolton  
 Alice Withrington  
 Jane Sharples  
 Jent Sharrocke  
 Anne Parker  
 Henr Herd  
 Allen Hilton  
 Tho Connell  
 Ja Duddell  
 Tho Darwen  
 37

[p. 168]

Ja Valentine  
 Tho Bancks  
 Anne Barrowe  
 Alice Marsden  
 Tho Withrington  
 Lawr Bannester

Eliz Parker  
 Eliz Livesey  
 Robt Wyke  
 Hugh Turner  
 Jent Cowpe  
 Jo Poolton  
 Wm Whittle  
 Jane Burtrowe  
 ffrancis Joseph  
 Ric Kendell  
 Jon Spenner  
 Jon Duddell  
 Ellen Bannester  
 Jon Gregson  
 Tho Bannester  
 Ric Woodcocke  
 Wm Johnson  
 Brigget Barnes  
 George Clarkson  
 Jas Walmsley  
 Eliz Gorton  
 Alice Gorton  
 Jane Livesey  
 Anne Abbott  
 Margt Bannester  
 Richard Bannester  
 Mary Simpson  
 Jon Simpson  
 Jane Shawe  
 Roger Higginson  
 Anne Colborne  
 Margt Abbott  
 Robt Bolton  
 Wm Coocke  
 40  
 Jennt [ . . . ]all  
 Robt Hankinson  
 Ric Dale  
 Ric Kellett  
 Ric Bancks

Jennet Pope	Wm Harrison
Eliz Tootell	Anne Dale
Mat Tootell	Margt Yate
Wm Tootell	Robt Cowp
Margt Balckedge	Tho Charnley
Mary Berry	Grace Horrobin
Ric Aynscoe	Robt Wilkinson
Robt Bonny	Geor Wilkinson
Ric Pateson	Jon Wilcocke
James Cowpe	Robt Walmsley
John Cowpe	ffrancis Chaddocke
Anne Short	Dor Slayter
Mary Melling	Ellen Sharrocke
Jon Melling	Wm Sharrocke
Eliz Harrison	Jon Parker
Jon Wareing	Jon Stanfeild
Alice Wylde	Ellen Chamber
Anne Harrison	40

[No. 29]

[Lytham]

[p. 169]

Confirmed at Sr Thomas Cliftons at Litham Septemb ye 6th

Richard Buller	James Harrison
John Clarkson	32
Roger Charnley	Richd Sharples
Margery Croke	Eliz Mercer [?]
Geo Charnely	Jam Newsham
Wm Townsend	Geo Postlethwt
Anne Townsend	Lawr ffisher
John Faire [?]	Edmd Newsham
Tho Townend	Steven Hodgson
Rob Bonney	Jo Morrell
Tho Clifton	Richd Wilson
Math Hodgson	Willm Ryley
Cuthbt Westby	Agnes Oliverson
Wm Westby	Rob Lawrenson
ffrancis Westby	Tho Croke
Jan Dobson	Anne Robinson
Rachell Greene	Rich Kirby
Rob Shepard	Rob Bennet
Anne Postlethwte	Rich Woods
Geo Taylor	Jo Townend
Wm Parkinson	Wm Salthous [?]
Geo Snape	Rich Bamber
Richd Smith	Chr Marcer [?]
Edwd Swarbreck	Geo Lovell
Rich Abram	Jo Smith
Cuthbt Marcers [?]	Jam Clifton
Jane Dobson	Tho Rainford
John Buller	Richd Hornby
Richd Townend	Jam Rainford
Jam ffletcher	Geo Bullen
Rob Powell	Jane Lawrenson

29	Jane Tompson
Jo Crookall	Wm Hornby
Geo Johnson	Jenet Bennet
Tho Swainson	Ellen Newsham
Alice Clayton	Allen Diccenson
Jane Bennett	Robt Marcer [?]
Alice Worthington	Alice Ryley
Ellen Barrowe	Margt Roe
Ellen Woodhouse	Anne Threlfall
Jo Hodson	Richd Wareing
Tho Knowles	Ellen Winstanley
Jenet Webster	Anne Greenwood
Marg Loggin	Eliz Gregson
Jam Cowban	Isabell Elston
Anne Leigh	Alice Salthous
Peter Dicconson	Eliz Noblett
Richd Barnes	Jenet Benett
Richd Parker	Eliz Webster
Henry Johnson	Wm Bennet
Ellen Greenall	Ellen Sharples
Agnes Crookall	Wm Hornby
Margey Hornby	Walter Ryley
Eliz Woodhouse	Jo Ryley
Anne Hodgson	Mary Harrison
Margt Hodgson	30
Geo Marcer [?]	Alice Harrison
Richd Clifton	Geo Bamber
Willm Bamber	Eliz Bancks
Samuel Sharples	Jo Bryning
Wm Bamber	Margt Webster
Margey Knowles	Jenet Elston
30	Eliz Hoghton
	Ellen Bonney
[p. 170]	Alice Taylor
Tho Elston	Thurston Whalley
Gregory Crooke	Briget Nickson
Jo Sumner	Rob Dawson
Alice Salthous	Geo Faire [?]
Edm Sumner	Jam Blevin
Anne Crookall	Margt Weedon

Francis Rainford  
 Alice Ball  
 Jenet Herdson  
 Richd Singleton  
 Jam Smith  
 Jenet Smith  
 Ellen Greene  
 Wm Greene  
 Wm Snape  
 Geo Ball  
 Margt Newsham  
 Wm Manwaring  
 Geo Greenwood  
 Wm Baron  
 Eliz Hodgson  
 Jenet Bamber  
 Mary Lancaster  
 32  
 Alice Browning  
 Eliz Snape  
 Isabell Winstanley  
 Wm Hertson  
 Anne Chesterson  
 Cecily Crosse  
 Margt Cowban  
 Chr Smith  
 Jo Bonney  
 Edwd Rainford  
 Geor Rainford  
 Nich Gilloe  
 Jenet Willasy  
 Holdon Agnes  
 Ellen Sanderson  
 Tho Bonney  
 Alice Herdson  
 Eliz Elston  
 Jo Elston  
 Jo Harrison  
 Jenet Salthouse  
 Anne Threlfall

Tho Webster  
 Isabell Smith  
 Richd Lastley  
 Ellen Swansey  
 Alice Smith  
 Lawr Webster  
 Tho Eccleston  
 Henry Porter  
 Margt Porter  
 31  
 [p. 171]  
 Tho Elston [deleted]  
 Alice Bonney  
 Ellen Hornby  
 Margt Charnley  
 Jenet Hall  
 Jenet Hall  
 Cathrin Johnson  
 Tho Hall  
 Jam Smith  
 Jo Hodgson  
 Wm Postlethwt  
 Jane Hodgson  
 Ellen Diccenson  
 Tho Threlfall  
 Rob Benet  
 Nich Benet  
 Ellen Bennet  
 Jenet Ball  
 Richd Turner  
 Eliz Sale  
 Grace Tompson  
 Eliz Needham  
 Mary Johnson  
 Eliz Weedon  
 Isabell Weedon  
 Eliz Salthous  
 Ellen Mather  
 Eliz Salthous

Jo Bancks	Jo Harrison
Wm ffletcher	Wm Para
Grace Buller	Wm Bennett
30	Robt Weaver
Alice Lastley	Margey Anyon
Mary Ryley	Jenet Hudson
Robt Marcer [?]	Briget Abram
Jo Lach	Jenet Johnson
Hen Marcer [?]	Eliz Dowber
Jam Reynold	Cathrin Dobson
Rich Lytham	Wm Hodson
Cath Palmer	Ellen Salthous
Anne Salthouse	Tho Salthous
Anne Bennet	Geo Ball
Cathrin Hodgson	Jenet Wilson
Wm Bonney	Alice Lawley [?]
Jane Eccleston	Jam Johnson
Anne Barlowe	Wm Taylor
Margt Swarbreck	Eliz Marcer [?]
Jo Pyke	Anne Clarkson
Isabell Whalley	Jo Wilson
Jam Southworth	Alice Tomson
Anne Smith	Mary Blevin
Anne Graystock	Agnes Hall
Eliz Lytham	Alice Johnson
Hen Barns	Alice Abram
Jane Barker	Anne Manwaring
Jam Barton	31
Margt Gilloe	
Alice Anyon	[p. 172]
Hen Cornoe [deleted]	Eliz Dobson
Margt Cornoe	Rob Hornby
Margt Dandy	Ralf Woods
Ellen Snape	Jenet Ball
Mary Dobson	Eliz Noblet
31	Wm Clarkson
Tho Briers	Eliz Greenoe
Eliz Marcer [?]	Isabell Mayor
Ellen Smith	Eliz Bonney
Alice Webster	Margt Abram



Margt Horson  
 Rich Clarkson  
 Lawr Bancks  
 Eliz Watmough  
 Ellen Harrison  
 Ellen Townend  
 Robt Sturzaker  
 Eliz Bamber  
 Margt Rainforth  
 Geo Clarkson  
 Mary Wade  
 Wm Cottam  
 Ellin Porter  
 Alice Nickson  
 Alice Johnson  
 Jenet Marcer [?]  
 Isabell Miller  
 Willm Watmough  
 Anne Harrison  
 Peter Harrison  
 Jasper Taylor  
 Eliz Taylor  
 Jo Blevin  
 33  
 Eliz Taylor  
 Jam Weedon  
 Margt Browne  
 Jane Townend  
 Isabell Bamber  
 Wm Tasker  
 Jenet Bonney  
 Alice Crooke  
 Tho Bennet  
 Eliz Taylor  
 Jo Eccleston  
 Grace Faire  
 Jenet Faire  
 Jo Faire  
 Isabell Hoole  
 Jenet Marcer [?]

Edwd Hoole  
 Ellen Townend  
 Eliz Townend  
 Grace Fletcher  
 Jane Whalley  
 Jo Townend  
 Eliz Fletcher  
 Margt Harrison  
 Anne Harrison  
 Wm Townend  
 Ellen Porter  
 Grace Lowther  
 Margey ffisher  
 Jenet Fisher  
 Richd Bamber  
 Anne Freckleton  
 Eliz Sharples  
 Eliz Herball  
 Alice Breckell  
 35  
 Margt Bennet  
 Anne Lee  
 Jo Sanderson  
 Jo Harrison  
 Eliz Blevin  
 Margt Welsh  
 Wm Barnes  
 Jo Ball  
 Jenet Bamber  
 Jenet Sharrock  
 Jo Postlewt  
 Tho Postlewt  
 Alice Woodson  
 Wm Blakoe  
 Jo Breckill  
 Margt Bryan  
 Tho Sandrson  
 Nich Sandrson  
 Ellin Manwaring  
 Eliz Shanks

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Joan Elston  
Ellin Bancks  
Hen Barnes  
Isabell Clarkson  
Alice Parr  
Eliz Bickerstaffe  
Margt Townend  
Jam Townend

Grace Buller  
Anne Weedon  
Geo Greene  
Rosamond Hodgkinson  
Wm Cowban  
33  
[p. 173 blank]

[No. 30]

[Towneley]

[p. 174]

Towneley Sept 11 1687

1 Marie Buble	24 [sic] ffran Wilkinson
2 An Tempest	25 [sic] Mar Wilkinson
3 Hel Wood	26 [sic] Mar Dent
4 Tho Porter	27 [sic] Susan Stuttard
5 Margaret Abbot	28 Bennet Ingham
6 Chris Bradshaw	29 Hen Wilkinson
7 An Yates	30 Rob Tempest
8 Owne Machartie	31 Geo Pollard
9 Mary ffraine	32 Kat Tempest
10 Dor Longworth	33 Brigit Tempest
11 Hel Heap	34 Jo Law
12 Mar Birtwisle	35 Will Haworth
13 Marie Browne	36 Jo Neckson
14 Rob Ascue	37 Chris Oxstan
15 Jo Hill	38 Isa Travis
16 Eliz Hartley	39 Margerie Smith
17 Ab Lee	40 Tho Travis
18 Jo Bollard	41 Will Cord
19 Hel Hartley	42 Tho Adamson
20 Hel Birtwisle	43 Ja Sager
21 Mar Brookes	44 Ed Parkinson
22 ffran Dureden	45 Tho Proctor
23 An Heaton	46 Ed Thomas
24 Mar Stuttard	47 Mary Middleton
25 Eliz Barnes	48 Isabel Sutcliffe
26 An Booth	49 An Wilkinson
27 Jo Tempest	50 An Smith
20 [sic] Rich Yorke	51 Hen Butterworth
21 [sic] Tho Stuttard	52 Pet Beamont
22 [sic] Ste Oxnard	53 Will Tarlton
23 [sic] Will Yates	54 Hen Eastwood

55 Mary Hartley  
56 Oliver Brookes  
57 Tho Story  
58 Alex Browne  
59 Will ffraine  
60 Mary Hargreaves  
61 Brigit Wilson  
62 Jo Birtwisle  
63 Alice Barnes

64 Jo Hartley  
65 Jo Hartley  
66 Alice Barnes  
67 Isabel Watmough  
68 George Harrison  
69 Eliz Eastwood  
70 Ber Stuttard  
71 Hen Holgreave

[p. 175]

Towneley, Sep 11, 1687

72 Tho Tarlton  
73 Chris ffraine  
74 Geo Algreaves  
75 Ja Ligo  
76 Mar Porter  
77 Aargaret Whaley  
78 Ed Watson  
79 Hel Watson  
80 Ed Hadock  
81 Will Core  
82 Mary Haliwel  
83 Mary Dickenson  
84 Rob Lee  
85 An Slator  
86 Eliz Wilkinson  
87 Susan Slator  
88 Elis Parkton  
89 Rob Harrison  
90 Geo ffranckland  
91 Eliz Sager  
92 Isabel Stuttard  
93 Ja Hartley  
94 Susan Stuttard  
95 An Preston  
96 Alice Harrison  
97 Jennet Law

98 Geo Eastwood  
99 An Parkinson  
100 Hel Adamson  
101 Mar Parkinson  
102 Eliz Charnley  
103 Tho Clerke  
104 Eliz Pullen  
105 Margaret Harrison  
106 Mary Sutcliffe  
107 Law Sutcliffe  
108 Agnes Lee  
109 Dorothy Gerrard  
110 Ja Hartley  
111 Jo Stuttard  
112 Rich Stuttard  
113 An Tarler  
114 Hel Lawson  
115 Margerie Hargreaves  
116 Mary Hargreaves  
117 Martha Hargreaves  
118 James Pullen  
119 Jo Slator  
120 Ja Ormerod  
121 Margaret Core  
122 James Butterworth  
123 Jo Wright

[p. 176]

Towneley 203

[p. 177]

Towneley Sep 12 1687

1 Christopher Pullen  
2 Hellen Pullen  
3 Margaret Hartley  
4 Peter ffoster

[p. 178]

Townley

108

91

4

203

[p. 179]

Sep 12 - 87

Elizabeth Chatborn

Eliz Claton [?]

Ann Claton [?]

Mary Rogerson

Ed Hanson

Mary Radland

Rich Norcros

Eliz Simson

Eliz Amon

Eliz Beesley

Jane Beesley

Rich Beesley

Mary Dickinson

Mary Curwen [?]

Alis [ . . . ]ey

Alis foster

Jennet Rushton

Isabell Procter

Isabell Craven

Mary Duckworth

Eliz Duckworth

Elinr Reste

Mararet Hindles

Eliz Whaley

Elinr Whitcross [?]

An Tabor

John Broughton

Mary Broughton

An Gerred

Mary Turner

Alex Osbaldeston

John Riding

Tho Yate

Rich Craven

Tho Procter

Alis Law

Janet Duckworth

Margaret Barron

Eliz Mulinton

Magdalen Muling [?]

An Mulington

Ales Mulington

Tho Marser [?]

John Caven

Ann Whaley

Jas Whaley

James Brown [?]

Ric Brickley [?]

Jane Munk

Jas Thorneley [?]

Jan Core	Nicholas Haworth
Jack Hainsworth [?]	Eliz Rushton
Mary Duckworth	Susan Hessel [?]
Jennet Duckworth	Eliz Whitarcar
Alis Hindle [?]	Margret Law
Rosamond Shaw	Rich Hacking [?]
George Beesley	
James Duckworth	[p. 180]
James Munk	Eliz Ruston
Susan Aspin [?]	Eliz Singleton
Mary Munk	Eliz Yates
Jane Duckworth	Elinr Yates
Grace Law	Margret Mulington
Jennet Hackin [?]	Eliz Asbin
Elinr Hinle [?]	Ann Asbin
Robt Broughton [?]	ffrancis Bertwisle
Tho Tomlinson	An Bertwisle
John Tomlinson	Rich Grimsckey [?]
John feilden	John Mulinton
Henry Hanson	
Edw [?] Woodcock	[pp. 181-182 blank]
Margret Acklin [?]	

[No. 31]

[Euxton]

[p. 183]

Roman Catholicikes confirmed at Euxton Chappell Septembr  
ye 13th 1687

Catherine Gorsage

Fran Ca Trafford

Anne Cornall

Grace Mason

Ellen Emet

Ellen Burstocke

Mary Burnstocke

Alice Fisher

Eliz Baron

Tho Welch

Ellen Gorsage

Anne Welch

Isa Welch

Anne Armetrydinge

Will Wentwright

Rich Burstocke

Mar Alanson

John Massie

Jo Morres

Mar Eller

Tho Burstocke

Arthur Burstocke

Tho Allanson

Eliz Girlington

Rich Girlington

Monica Trafford

Mary Girlington

Mary Martha Anderton

Isa Catherin Anderton

Mary Anderton

Clare Trafford

Anne Trafford

Susan Holliwell

Fran Wright

Jo Edward Chorley

Cath Win Chorley

Catherin Mary Anne Chorley

Anne Mary Garner

Marga Westhead

Eliz Wilson

Anne Toppin

Tho Sadler

Oliver Whittle

Ellen Jackson

44

[p. 184]

Wm Asley

Alice Pope

Mar Doro Anderton

Jo Bap Withnell

Alice Marsden

Hu Tootell

Christina Blacoe

Alice Houghton

Ed Lockewood

John Tootell

Rob Berry

John Shorrocke	Jennet Cocker
Grace Rix	Rich Chorley
James Gregson	Hen Charnocke
Wm Scott	Lettice Almond
Anne Hodson	Marga Hide
Wm Hilton	Ellen Balshaw
Eliz Gerrard	Hu Stopforth
Alice [sic]	Jane Welch
Jane Pope	Rob Cooper
Cathe Hilton	Mary Charnley
Elleanor Heald	Jane Kellet
Mary Chorley	Ellen Morley
Ellen Kellet	Charles Kinnerd
Alice Borschough	John Greeneleafe
Marga Hilton	Rich Hilton
Hugh Beare	Tho Hilton
Marga Thompson	Margery Hilton
Ralph Browne	Margery Claiton
Ellen Poulton	Jane Wareing
Ignatius Bennet	Briggit Chorley
Hen Wareing	James Jackeson
Mary Wareing	Grace Livesay
Jane Harrison	Rich Kellet
Ellen Almond	Eliz Wareinge
Hugh Woodcocke	Cathe Hesketh
Jennet Short	Mary Welch
Briggit Baron	Ralph Whalley
Anne Ca Chorley	Eliz Catterall
Wm Berry	Mary Harrison
Chris Cooke	Anne Harrison
Ed Browne	Eliz Seabury
Mary Hill	Rob Sidbringe
Eliz Charnocke	Ellen Sidbringe
Anne Hilton	Joseph Bomber
45	James Yates
	Rich Catterall
	Wm Hilton
	Rob Cooper
	Jane Carke
	Eliz Gaskill
[p. 185]	
Alice Banke	
Ellen Barker	
Ja Chris Anderton	



Marga Hodson  
Ellen Sidbringe  
45

[p. 186]

Jane Fisher  
Alice Bomber  
Tho Lucas  
Ellen Sharples  
Tho Tootell  
James Crooke  
John Shakerley  
Rob Welch  
Rich Little  
Briggit Porter  
Jane Carr  
Marga Moore  
Jennet Bradshaw  
Tho Addison  
Edmund Tarleton  
Eliz Stopforth  
Rich Pye  
Rich Whittle  
Fran Whittle  
Ralph Harrison  
John Ulnesworth  
Anne Penwortham  
Tho Hodson  
Oliver Procter  
Hen Eccleston  
Ed Fletcher  
Rich Pope  
Tho Coope  
Rob Whittle  
Mary Houghton  
Jennet Morriley  
Ellen Hodson  
Marga Miller  
Wm Fletcher  
Jane Clayton

Marga Charnocke  
Mary Walmesley  
Margery Leigh  
Marga Deane  
James Deane  
James Hodson  
Eliz Tootell  
Laurence Hill  
Chris Blundell  
Ellen Cocker  
Marga Cartwright  
Mary Sharples  
47

[p. 187]

Tho Stannanought  
Mar Talbot  
Anne Wareinge  
John Throp  
Ro Dawson  
Eliz Miller  
Agnes Egremont  
Frances Egremont  
Marga Shakerley  
Jane Shakerley  
James Hartley  
Anne Procter  
Mary Lancastr  
Wm Burschough  
Rich Catterall  
Edward Lea  
Tho Cooper  
Wm Egremont  
Eliz Whittle  
Mary Whittle  
Rich Hodson  
Marga Swanson  
James Fisher  
Ellen Hosker  
John Hilton

Eliz Ormerod  
 Mary Suthworth  
 John Hartley  
 Mary Pemberton  
 Christian Smith  
 Mary Hosker  
 James Bootle  
 Patr Fisher  
 Eliz Hilton  
 Rich Leigh  
 Eliz Sherliker  
 Ellen Sherliker  
 Mary Hodson  
 James Hodson  
 Max Allanson  
 Ed Ja Fisher  
 Marga Hodson  
 John Holliwell  
 Sarrah Lucas  
 44

[p. 188]

Ed Lucas  
 Jane Roscon  
 Cathe Horne  
 George Slater  
 Wm Byrham  
 George Fletcher  
 James Walton  
 Anne Greeneleafe  
 Marga Fisher  
 Hugh Eyes  
 Alice Catterall  
 Joseph Taylor  
 Marga Ruttr  
 Tho Fisher  
 Marga Wilkinson  
 Nic Ruttr  
 Isabell Shaw  
 Mary Wareing

Eliz Fisher  
 Alice Worthington  
 Rich Mawdesley  
 John Carr  
 Rob Carr  
 Jane Ulnesworth  
 Isabell Ormerod  
 Susan Stevenson  
 Jane Stevenson  
 Eliz Travesse  
 Jane Fisher  
 Wm Jackeson  
 Patr Mawdesley  
 Ellen Carr  
 Laurence Houghton  
 Rob Hilton  
 Rob Finch  
 Anne Lancastr  
 John Bennet  
 Wm Renalld  
 John Renalld  
 Rich Renalld  
 John Crichlow  
 Jane Hough  
 Ellen Auker  
 Catherin Auker  
 Wm Withnell  
 Jennet Withnell  
 Jane Nelson  
 47

[p. 189]

Eliz Whalley  
 Eliz Hill  
 Tho Mawdesley  
 Jane Wahlley  
 Rob Sidbringe  
 Evan Bootle  
 Marga Wilson  
 Wm Pilkington

Rich Copper  
Anne Lucas  
Eliz Righbye  
John Charnocke  
Rob Jumpe  
Jane Jumpe  
Alex Worsley  
Alice Wareinge  
Wm Hilton  
Edward Abbot  
Alice Waterworth  
Anne Stevenson  
Tho Stevenson  
Mary Hilton  
Rob Catterall  
Eliz Woodcocke  
Alice Mawdesley  
Eliz Eastome  
Marga Catterall  
Tho Catterall  
Ellen Waune  
Eliz Cowley  
Vivian Hilton  
Wm Swarbricke  
Eliz Livesay  
Eliz Stevenson  
Mary Pulsey  
Jennet Rydeing  
Grace Higham  
James Berry  
Eliz Bell  
Wm Ellis  
Alice Short  
Alice Nelson  
Joane Bennet  
Ed Catterall  
James Catterall  
45

Marga Clarke  
Anne Tootell  
Doro Whittle  
Tho Shorrocke  
Catherine Gill  
Ellen Webstr  
Alice Byrham  
Eliz Smith  
Tho Whalley  
Wm Rawson  
Mary Shorrocke  
Eliz Baitson  
John Corsnet  
Hen Wareing  
Anne Banastre  
Cecily Clayton  
Hen Jumpe  
Jane Berry  
John Berry  
Ruck Jump  
Oliver Joseph Tootell  
Jane Fisher  
Wm Weake  
John Crooke  
Rob Draper  
Hugh Lea  
John Thorp  
John Houghton  
Alice Fairest  
Ellen Baitson  
Wm Lucas  
Wm Cowpe  
John Houghton  
Wm Brindle  
Catherin Houghton  
Jane Mawdesley  
Margaret Moore  
Anne Cooper  
Eliz Cooper  
John Berry

[p. 190]

Blackeburne  
 John Ferrar  
 Cuthbert Clifton  
 Jane Bikerstaffe  
 44

[p. 191]  
 Tho Nelson  
 Alice Bell  
 Isabell Heaten  
 Marga Waterworth  
 Rob Jo Lucas  
 Patr Wilson  
 Eliz Wignall  
 Marga Auker  
 Anne Fisher  
 Marga Cooper  
 Ed Booker  
 Tho Waterworth  
 Patr Laithome  
 Chr Crooke  
 Gilbert Crooke  
 James Byrham  
 John Martindale  
 Rich Berry  
 Eliz Lea  
 Ellen Lea  
 Agnes Taylor  
 Marga Taylor  
 Marga Hodson  
 Mary Hodson  
 Anne Simons  
 Patr Terce  
 Rich Jump  
 Wm Houghton  
 John Brindle  
 29  
 392  
 Eliz Charnocke  
 Mary Charnocke

Marga Charnocke  
 John Croston  
 Rob Mawdesley  
 Jane Westbye  
 Rich Houghton  
 Winefrid Trafford  
 Anne Hilton  
 Alice Abbot  
 Anne Abbot  
 Anne Waterworth  
 Jane Spencer  
 131

[p. 192]  
 Mary Sadler  
 Anne Fletcher  
 Jane Parr  
 Ellen Nicconson  
 Doro Bibby  
 James Parker  
 Ellen Chanocke  
 Wm Rigmaiden  
 Edmund Trafford  
 Anne Rightbye  
 Anne Nelson  
 Ed Water  
 Marga Bibby  
 Marke Valentine  
 Alice Duddell  
 Isa Doro Houghton  
 Ellen Mawdesley  
 Rich Stanfield  
 Dorothy Niccolas  
 Mary Cooper  
 Alice Lucas  
 Roger Worthington  
 Wm Roscove  
 Tho Dalton  
 Ellen Asley  
 Tho Worsley

Ellen Holliwell  
Marga Holliwell  
Ellen Anderton  
James Eccles  
Hen Werden  
Jennet Worthington  
Ellen Eccleston  
Tho Eccleston  
Mary Mawdesley  
Rich Liptrot  
James Gerrard  
Eliz Breckhill  
Cecily Gerrard  
Hen Brekhill  
Jane Houghton  
Eliz Crookcoe  
Rob Jackson  
Cecily Lea  
Hen Whalley  
45

[p. 193]

Rich Whittle  
Tho Wareing  
Alice Whittle  
Jennet Ormered  
Ja Joseph Pudsey  
Jane Foreshaw  
Eliz Lancastr.  
Jennet Bibby  
Mary Jackeson  
Nic Jackeson  
James Roscow  
Eliz Livesay  
Rich Naylor  
Isabell Clifton  
Marga Holmes  
Marga Bootle  
Nic Turner  
Tho Nelson

Anne Water  
Alex Baron  
Eliz Thompson  
Ellen Yates  
Eliz Addison  
James Ackers  
Hen Holmes  
Hen Orme  
Ellen Holliwell  
Jane Holliwell  
Jane Heyes  
Ellen Houghton  
John Eccleston  
Tho Barret  
Alice Bryars  
Mary Byard  
Anne Byard  
Jane Fletcher  
Catherine Breers  
Anne Baron  
Ellen Fletcher  
Wm Fletcher  
Ellen Wilson  
John Hotch  
Doro Bryars  
Jane Poulton  
Hen Byart  
45

[p. 194]

John Sharples  
James Sharples  
Samuel Thorp  
Hugh Spencer  
Wm Graddell  
Patr Crookcoe  
Anne Hodson  
George Fletcher  
Rich Moore  
Rich Thompson

John Tasker	Alice Moore
Anne Mollineux	Ellen Turner
Rich Mollineux	John Forshaw
Agnes Dea	Hen Ulnesworth
Doro Rightbye	Eliz Warbleton
Marga Forshaw	Mary Gerrard
Tho Holmes	Eliz Bryars
Alice Bowle	Ellen Taylor
Ellen Taylor	Wm Aiscowe
Hen Finch	Wm Withington
John Moore	Anne Withington
Eliz Woodcocke	Eliz Dawson
Alice Turner	Wm Harsnipe
Wm Smith	Anne Miller
Geoffrey Taylor	Jane Parke
Wm Finch	Catherine Charnocke
Hugh Welchman	Eliz Smith
Hillary Ashton	Jane Siddell
Rich Rainford	Ellen Draper
Mary Naylor	Rob Rydeinge
Mary Naylor	Oliver Tootell
Rob Stannanought	Mary Cooper
Marga Gill	Wm Sharples
Marga Finch	Ellen Abraham
Peetr Monke	Hen Fox
Eliz Marsh	Doro Ashton
Eliz Clare Reader	Isabell Barnes
Eliz Hill	Jane Taylor
Hen Smith	Wm Thompson
Eliz Dea	Jane Taylor
Tho Moore	Ellen Toppin
James Thompson	Francis Harsnipe
John Duddell	Million Dicconson
Rich Martin	Marga Wilson
Briggit Ashton	Rich Stannanought
Wm Tootell	John Woodcocke
46	Tho Hoscroft
	Cecily Aiscowe
[p. 195]	Mary Aiscowe
Marga Ruttr	Ellen Parkinson

Rich Righbye  
Hu Pilkington  
Ed Stannanought  
Eliz Chrichton  
Wm Aiscowe  
46

[p. 196]

Joane Barnes  
377  
Margery Brindle  
Doro Wareinge  
Alice Lancastr  
Eliz Kellet  
Anne Blacklidge  
Marga Gerrard  
Rich Baite  
John Wasley  
Rob Holliwell  
Anne Rennald  
Eliz Armetrydinge  
Agnes Mary Asmall  
Mary Chapman  
Doro Butler  
Anne Cranke  
Ellen Byrham  
Marga Darwen  
Jennet Darwen  
Eliz Garner  
Mary Parr  
Tho Lathome  
Rob Charnocke  
Rob Banks  
Jane Banks  
John Banks  
Rich Banks  
Rich Robinson  
Marga Ridihalgh  
Grace Jackson  
Eliz Brekill

Tho Brekill  
Mary Hilton  
Ellen Morecroft  
Eliz Wignall  
Samuel Thorp  
Ellen Boulton  
Eliz Boulton  
Tho Witehead  
Ellen Dicconson  
Rob Stones  
Rich Stones  
Jennet Worsley  
Tho Bibby  
John Foster  
Alice Jackson  
Catherine Tootell  
46

[p. 197]

John Crooke  
Mary Walmlie  
Mary Browne  
Willm Winstanley  
Anne Mollingre  
Anne Winstanley  
Margret Lothait  
Margarett Harrison  
Ellen Loford  
Bridgett Crooke  
Nicholas ffoy  
Margarett Crofte [?]  
James ffaiehurst  
Margarett Voase  
Anne Cuton  
Ellizabeth Taylor  
Alice Rutter  
John Rutter  
Margarett Naylor  
Ellen Rigbie  
Willm Leigh

Margarett Winstanley	[p. 198]
John Leigh	Emery [?] Ascowe
John Mawrice	Alice Smith
Margerey Mawrice	Joane Leigh
James Carsmett	George Ascowe
John Smith	Alice Aspinall
Thomas Stopford	Hugh Tomson
Jane Smith	Willm Brindle
Ellen Robinson	Allexander Greene
Anne Robinson	John Greene
John Rigbie	Allexander Walton
Margarey Rigbie	Catherine Hesketh
Willm Rigbie	Margarett Ascowe
Margarett Rutter	Edward Rigbie
Alice Walsh	Jennett Dandy
Catherine Walsh	Cicely Wanewright
Seth Bibie	Thomas Bullin
Gilbert Borstowe	Hugh Aspinall
Henery Worthington	Margarett ffisher
Alice Barton	Jane Naylor
Jane Barton	Jane Bradshaigh
Ellen Barton	Margarett Bradshaigh
James Ascowe [?]	Alice Byron
Margarett Bullin	Anne Park
Margarett Bradshaigh	Richard Park
Willm Rigbie	Ellen Rainsford
Anne Walton	Alice Bootle
Ellen Bannester	Margarett Bibbie
Anne Ascowe [?]	John Lancaster
Anne Winstanley	Margarett Goff
Margarett Chamberlin	Grace Duxbury
Thomas Ascowe	John Smith
Willm Ascowe	John Osmund
Ed Croste	Thomas Neshead [?]
Ellen Croste	Margarett Tomson
Lawrence Rigbie	Hugh Bullin
Ed Corsey	Ralph Heaton
George Ascowe	Ellizabeth Blackburne
59	Margarett Heaton
	Gabriell Heaton



Alice Duxbury  
Mary Askin  
Willm Bannester  
ffrancis Browne  
Carlos Taylor  
Ralph Taylor  
John Simkin  
Robt Brindle  
Richard Neale  
Mary Walsh  
Anne Rigbie  
Allexand Woodeth  
Allexander Heaton  
Ed Simkin  
Ursula Holdon  
Jane Walmsley  
James Meakinson  
Richard Rigbie  
Ellizabeth Culcheth  
58

[p. 199]

Joseph Thorp  
Mary Thorp  
Tho Hilton  
Marga Walton  
Jane Singleton  
Rich Draper  
Cecily Shakelady  
Petr Righby  
Wm Dawson  
George Dawson  
Anne Balshaw  
Monica Balshaw  
Anne Procter  
Mary Asmall  
James Righbye  
Marga Righbye  
Marga Dawson  
Wm Dawson

Jane Whalley  
Hen Cuerden  
Petr Monke  
Andrew Almond  
Mary Yates  
Isabell Procter  
Marga Naylor  
Mary Wareinge  
Rich Woodcocke  
John Naylor  
Eliz Woodcocke  
Eliz Carner  
Briggit Anderton  
Anne Parker  
Cecily Parker  
Winifride Cowling  
Marga Fishwicke  
Eliz Breers  
Anne Pierce  
Marga Hodson  
Isabell Hodson  
Rich Scowlcroft  
Laurence Scowlcroft  
Lawrence Scowlcroft  
Anne Dormer  
43

[p. 200]

Eliz Dormer  
Eliz Parker  
Anne Cooper  
Wm Parke  
Cecily Vaux  
Ellen Parke  
Nicolas Atherton  
Nicolas Atherton  
Mary Monke  
Jo Monke  
Mary Grimshaw  
Ellen Procter

James Martin  
 Eliz Hilton  
 Jane Fletcher  
 James Turner  
 Marga Jackson  
 Rob Jackson  
 Martha Felton  
 Cathe Felton  
 Margaret Farington  
 Mary Grayson  
 John Procter  
 George Procter  
 Ellen Jackson  
 Marga Procter  
 Eliza Procter  
 Ellen Backhouse  
 Marg Pickering  
 Eliz Holmes  
 Leonard Eastome  
 Cecily Liptrot  
 Anne Vaux  
 Agnes Turner  
 Marga Dandy  
 John Dandy  
 Emery Armetryding  
 Alice Prescot  
 Wm Smith  
 John Whittle  
 Ellen Whittle  
 Anne Whittle  
 Mary Barlowe  
 43

[p. 201]

Mary Hilton  
 Ellen Parkinson  
 Abdeas Parkinson  
 John Whalley  
 Eliz Whalley  
 Jane Whalley

Eliz Jackson  
 James Parke  
 Mary Atherton  
 Wm Shorrocke  
 Ellen Shorrocke  
 Eliz Turner  
 Marga Turner  
 Anne Catterall  
 Ellen Mawdesley  
 Marga Smith  
 Joane Breers  
 Ellen Talbot  
 John Talbot  
 Briggit Whalley  
 Tho Gerrard  
 Eliz Gerrard  
 Alice Procter  
 Marga Anton  
 Alice Lighthollow  
 Marga Vaux  
 Abraham Baite  
 John Eastome  
 Anne Eastome  
 Mary Vaux  
 Rich Moore  
 Alice Jackson  
 Ellen Mellinge  
 Margery Moore  
 John Bowling  
 Roger Bowling  
 Anne Bowling  
 Ellen Crouch  
 38  
 349

[p. 202]

Tho Char Chorley  
 Abdeas Parkinson  
 Hen Fisher  
 Anne Forshaw

Alice Fowler  
Mary Arnet  
Alice Bankes  
Alice Sargeant  
Rich Stanfield  
Ellen Sompner  
Anne Roscowe  
Mary Worsley  
Rich Parker  
Rob Cooper [deleted]

Eliz Smith  
Ellen Houghton  
Anne Shorrocke  
Wm German  
Anne Lucas  
Hugh Tootell  
Anne Tootell  
20  
In all 1138

[No. 32]

[Wrightington]

[p. 203]

Wrightington September the 14th 87

Hugh Dicconson  
John Browne  
Anne Browne  
Anne ffisher  
Edward Gosforth  
George Gosforth  
Bridgett Browne  
James Barton  
Mathewe Ragwell [?]  
Mary Dickenson  
Thomas Coolow  
Jane Barlow  
Elizabeth Browne  
William Heys  
Robt Higham  
Anne Rigbie  
Jane ffarehurst  
Edward Leigh  
18  
John Stopford  
Gilbert Sadler  
Thurstan Nalerworth  
Hugh Spence  
Margarett Hoghton  
Margarett Beirie  
Jane Lancaster  
Margarett Lancaster  
William Binyon [?]  
Joseph Briars [?]  
Anne Dickenson  
Mary [ . . . ]arton

Hugh Aspin  
Margarett Asmall  
Thomas Wignall  
Margarett Taylor  
Cuthbert Cokell  
Margarett Standish  
George Rigmaden  
Elizabeth Swift  
Issabell Browne  
Issabell Parke  
Willam Holme  
Robt Rothnell  
Richard Asmall  
John Naylor  
Gilbert Skott  
Joseph Gorsuch  
Margratt Bascowie  
Anne Blackburne  
Jane [ . . . ]yron  
Thomas Hill  
Grace fford  
Issabell Dicconson  
Cuthbert Scott  
Thomas Walsh  
Roger Gill  
Margarett Rigmaden  
Andrew Wildinge  
Lawrence Bostock  
Mathewe Martland  
Robert Taylor  
John Yate

Jane Byron  
Jane Gaskall  
Christian Howden  
Mary Shorrock  
Jane ffox  
Abram ffox  
Thomas Crooke  
Roger Rigbie  
Thomas Aspin  
Margarett Culch  
Margery Leigh  
54

[p. 204]

Thomas Leigh  
Issabell Taylor  
Ellizabeth Walsh  
Margarett ffletcher  
Jane ffisher  
Mary Gatliff  
Ellizabeth Gatliff  
Peter Wrigh  
Alice Stopford  
Margarett Robinson  
Ed Robinson  
Mary Robinson  
Thomas Gemson  
John Gill  
Hugh Ascowe  
Jane Mawdsley  
Catherine Aspin  
Ellizabeth Nelson  
Hugh Pemberton  
Ellizabeth Gatley  
Jane Gatley  
Willm Walsh  
John Billinge  
Anne Billinge  
Anne Spencer  
William Croke

Margarett Wareinge  
Thomas Merrie  
Paula Robinson  
William Holden  
Alice Holsall  
Anne Rigmadon  
Margatt Barrch [?]  
Anne Barton  
Alice Spencer  
Issalb Swarsbrick  
Willm Swarsbrick  
Margarey Harsmett  
Anne Walsh  
Ellizabeth Rigbie  
Ellen Shaw  
William Bushell  
James Tayler  
Mary Bootell  
Jennett Hall  
Willm Marsden  
John Marsden  
Anne Marsden  
Dorothie Carr  
Margarett Carr  
Thomas Walsh  
Edward Prescott  
Anne Bootle  
Anne Askin  
Richard ffox  
Ellen Atherton  
56

[p. 205]

Mary Stananough  
Edward Halsall  
George Wainewright  
Richard Wainewright  
Margarett Rigbie  
Alice Wainewright  
Hugh Latham

Mary Latham	Anne Herrolt
Robt Stananoght	Alice Hoy
Ell Stananoght	Robt Stopfor
Margartt Stananough	Alice Stopford
John Stananought	Dorothie Richardson
Richard Draper	Alice Ware
Alice Draper	Robt Mawdsley
Catherine Vose	John Bootle
Robt Prescott	Peter Spencer
Alexander ffox	John Bushell
Jane Draper	Ewan Bootle
Mary Ascowe	Willm Bootle
Mary Morecroft	Margarett Eccleston
Cecily Swifft	60
Jane Ascowe	
Jane Walthew	[p. 206]
Ellen Borscove	Anne Taylor
Richard Crofte	Ellen Waley
And Somner	Ellizath Lancaster
Willan Rigbie	Alice Lancaster
Anne Hoghton	Anne Such
Alice Hoghton	Ellizath Jumpe
Emne Jumpe	Elizabeth Borro
Ellizabeth Stopford	Allexander Naylor
Anne Jumpe [?]	John Voase
John Wareinge	Jane Swarsbrick
Ellizabeth Naylor	Richard Hoghton
Ellizabeth Rydeinge	Jane Eccleston
Mary Bradshawe	Jane ffare
Elle Holme	Agnes Ducson
Clare Smith	Margarey Ducson
William Harsmett	Margarey Ducson
Margarett Holland	Jane Nelson
Anne Mawdsley	Hugh Ashton
Jane Brighthouse	Thomas Ducson
Ellizabeth Cooton	Ellen Rigbie
William Culcheth	Robt Taylor
Ellizath Marrlowe	Ellizabeth Shaklady
Jennett Rigmaden	Anne Prescott
Anne Marrice	Mary Ann Prescott

Ellizabeth Rigbie  
 Robt Walsh  
 William Walsh  
 John ffishwick  
 John Walsh  
 Richard Partington  
 Margaret Nalor  
 Margaret Hoghton  
 Ellen Dutton  
 Jane Glasbrough  
 Anne Glasbrough  
 Anne Miller  
 Oliver [?] Bibie  
 Margaret Dober  
 Margaret Libtrot  
 Robt Bradshaw  
 Henry Taylor  
 Richard Walker  
 James Spence  
 John Ridihough  
 Hugh Walsh  
 John Bullin  
 Bridgett Morley  
 Joane ffox  
 Alice Rutter  
 Mary Standish  
 Susan Whalley  
 Margaret Colcheth  
 John Hall  
 Willim Walker  
 Henery Bradshaigh  
 Thomas Cropland  
 Thomas Ridihough  
 Pether Ascowe  
 58

[p. 207]

Rich Lancastr  
 Gilbert Lancastr  
 Doro Dicconson

John Lancastr  
 Jane Turner  
 Wm Aiscue  
 Alice Livesay  
 Ellen Livesay  
 Eliz Standish  
 Rich Nelson  
 Hen Ashton  
 Nic Righbye  
 Nic Righbye  
 Ca Gerrard  
 Anne Turner  
 Jo Atkinson  
 Anne Byrham  
 Isabell Makinson  
 John Morres  
 Tho Morres  
 Anne Cowpe  
 Anne Anderton  
 Alice Hodson  
 Mar Wadsworth  
 Anne Balshaw  
 Alice Morres  
 John Holliwell  
 Margery Turner  
 Ed Wildinge  
 John Withrington  
 Mary Egremont  
 Doro Egremont  
 Rob Turner  
 Marga Gorton  
 Anne Eves  
 John Eves  
 Ellen Winstanley  
 Anne Winstanley  
 Rich Wilkinson  
 Anne Whittle  
 Wm Righby  
 Peetr Cowling  
 Eliz Clapham

Ed Atherson  
 Tho Kesters  
 45  
 [p. 208]  
 Hen Ulnesworth  
 Alice Worsley  
 Eliz Baron  
 Tho Harrison  
 Ellen Harrison  
 Jane Carr  
 Jane Carr  
 Marga Wareing  
 Rob Wareinge  
 Wm Procter  
 Wm Wiggins  
 Anne Whitehead  
 Ellen Procter  
 Ed Webster  
 Gilbert Dandy  
 Rob Foster  
 Rich Parker  
 Jennet Martin  
 Tho Thornley  
 Wm Thornely  
 Wm fare  
 Eliz Golburne  
 Mary Webstr  
 Mary Baron  
 Alice Parkinson  
 Patricius Wilkinson  
 Seth Woodcocke  
 Roger Livesey  
 John Livesay  
 John Singleton  
 Rich Singleton  
 Marga Carr  
 Marga Thornley  
 Hen Nelson  
 Hen Dandy

Alice Sadler  
 Tho Sadler  
 Ca Sadler  
 Laurence Browne  
 Marga Livesay  
 Marga Berry  
 James Abbot  
 Alice Nelson  
 Ellen Nelson  
 Roger Anderton  
 John Anderton  
 45

[p. 209]  
 George Harrison  
 Eliz Harrison  
 Rob Balshaw  
 Ed Gray  
 Cecily Wild  
 Ellen Darwen  
 John Bangstre  
 Rich Procter  
 John Hodson  
 Eliz Whitehead  
 Rich Eves  
 Doro Eves  
 Marga Webstr  
 Clare Webstr  
 Mary Hodson  
 Jennet Hodson  
 John Carr  
 Cuthbert Carr  
 Wm Carver  
 James Carver  
 John Carver  
 Agnes Carver  
 Roger Smith  
 Ca Hilton  
 Antony Morres  
 Marga Ulnesworth



Ralph Stannanought  
Wm Naylor  
Anne Clarkeson  
Wm Eccleston  
Joane Taylor  
Cha Howard  
Alice Couborne  
Eliz Wadsworth  
John Felton  
Alice Heyes  
Wm Holliwell  
Marga Woodcocke  
John Almond  
Ed Wareinge  
Rich Howard  
Anne Howard  
John Righbye  
Ellen Righbye  
44

[p. 210]

Wm Roscowe  
Lettice Linny  
Ellen Linny  
Mary Linny  
Grace Harrison  
Ed Culcheth  
Edmund Culcheth  
Alice Lancastr  
Marga Dicconson  
Roger Anderton  
Mary Righby  
James Lathome  
Rob Lathome  
Charles Whitehead  
John Berry  
Alex Wareinge  
Rob Righbye  
John Biggins  
Jennet Dawson

John Dawson  
Anne Whalley  
Wm Whalley  
Mary Yates  
Eliz Yates  
Anne Naylor  
Anne Naylor  
Anne Tootell  
John Turner  
Alice Turner  
Roger Dawson  
Jennet Dawson  
Agnes Pert  
Anne Yates  
Mary Prescot  
Marga Parker  
Anne Cowlinge  
Jane Baitson  
Ralph Whittle  
Mary Whittle  
Rob Withington  
Rich Leigh  
Rich Withington  
John Breeres  
Tho Breeres

[p. 211]

Marga Mawdesley  
Jane Shorrocke  
Jane Armetrydinge  
Rich Charnley  
John Armetrydinge  
Jane Mawdesley  
Eliz Haydocke  
Eliz Lathome  
James Thomson  
Anne Graddell  
Chris Graddell  
Eliz Parke  
Marga Ruttr

Eliz Ainscoe  
 Hen Nelson  
 Anne Werden  
 Edmund Banke  
 Grace Righbye  
 Edmund Eastome  
 Tho Eastome  
 Wm Whalley  
 John Smith  
 Tho Ruttr  
 Hen Rydinge  
 Eliz Elis  
 Jennet [sic]  
 Anne Monke  
 Jane Dandy  
 Ed Righbye  
 Hugh Browne  
 John Browne  
 Anne Browne  
 Hen Guest  
 Ed Dicconson  
 Roger Hodson  
 Anne Hodson  
 Lawrence Worthington  
 Rich Langtree  
 Hugh Langtree  
 Tho Langtree  
 John Shorrocke  
 George Hilton  
 Jennet Rosthorne  
 Marga Finch  
 Jane Worthington  
 Anne Worthington  
 Jo Worthington  
 46

[p. 212]

Alice Worthington  
 Ellen Pilkington  
 Robert Bully

Ellen Such  
 Rich Eastome  
 Hen Cuerden  
 Marga Nelson  
 Tho Mawdesley  
 Marga Westhead  
 Marga Gerrard  
 Anne Gerrard  
 Hen Stannanought  
 John Brindle  
 Cecily Foster  
 Cecily Whalley  
 Cecily Houghton  
 Anne Chatman  
 Allen Morres  
 Tho Eastome  
 Eliz Taylor  
 Eliz Rosion  
 Jane Wasley  
 Tho Cooper  
 Ellen Cowpe  
 John Boulton  
 Eliz Righbye  
 Jane Lucas  
 George Sharples  
 Tho Leigh  
 Anne Leigh  
 Thomas Cowpe  
 John Eastome  
 Cecily Foster  
 James Taylor  
 Anne Parry  
 Briggit Brettergh  
 Eliz Horobin  
 George Dawson  
 Mary Dawson  
 Anne Thompson  
 Anne Thompson  
 Wm Culcheth  
 Mary Layland

Rich Culcheth  
Eliza Thorp  
Adam Hilton  
Wm Felton  
47

[p. 213]

Edward Robinson  
Elizabeth Borscove  
Alexander Greene  
Elizabeth Willson  
Margarett Barton  
Anne Barton  
Anne Barton  
Edward Worthington  
Willm Clifton  
Mary Barton  
Robte Walsh  
Mary Bibbie  
Richard More  
Michael Harvey  
Robte Pemberton  
Catherine Pemberton  
Mary Naylor  
Thomas Smith  
Jennett Bancroft  
Elizabeth Bancroft  
Anne Smith  
Ursula Noblett  
George Stock  
Willm Hoghton  
Thomas Byron  
Dorothie Dandy  
Tomison Hudson  
Anne Rigbie  
Alice Rigbie  
Ellen Greene  
Mary Holdon  
Thomas Holdon  
Elizabeth Holdon

Mary Naylor  
Ellen Stananought  
Jane Stananought  
Anne Starsacker  
Robtr Starsacker  
Thomas Galsbrough  
Dorothie Dutton  
Edward Rosor  
Alice Walsh  
Ellen Whaley  
Anne Taylor  
Anne Hobb  
Ellen Berrie  
Emmie Wood  
Humphrey Travis  
Catherine Stananough  
Ellen Wooderth  
Thomas Holcroft  
Heckter Culcheth  
John Rigbie  
Roger Camberlin

[p. 214]

Richard Lancaster  
Willim Heaton  
Robta Stananought  
Mary Taylor  
Thomas fforshaigh  
Agnes Bennison  
Andrew ffox  
Margarett Stananought  
David Prescott  
Henery Prescott  
Jane Clayton  
Alice Clayton  
Ralph Standish  
Ralph Raineford  
John Bolton  
Henery Rigbie  
Roger Wood

Cecily Holland  
Willim Gill  
Thomas Culcheth  
Henery Garsett  
Robte Garsett  
Ellen Garsett  
Thomas Clayton  
John Rigbie  
Richard ffox  
Edward Browne  
Dorothie Browne  
Jane Winard  
Alice Winard  
Ellen Pilkington  
Thomas Standish  
Margarett ffox

Alice ffox  
Alice ffox  
Mary ffox  
Willim Rigbie  
Richard Rigbie  
Henery Holmes  
John Clarkson  
Issabell Clarkson  
Margarett Hatton  
Anne Hatton  
Augustine Hatton  
Tabitha Hatton  
Margarett Hatton  
John Thomas Miller  
In all 464

[No. 33]

[Wigan]

[p. 215]

Confirm'd in Wiggin ye 14th day of September

fra Somerson	Ri Mader
Will Jane [?]	Ra Lad
Ed Apleton	Jo Chorrock
James croft	Do Ince
Jo Harison	Mar Speakman
Elnar Talor	Eli Medder
El Biby	Jo Boreman
Eli Maudit [?]	Alix Brown
Mary Talbor	Ro Ransie [?]
Mar Boribous [?]	El Aman
Mar Speakman	Mar Rainford
Jo Gooldin	Gor Gerard [?]
Ma Goldin	Ro Sherliger
Tho Goldin	Jo Wooword
Tho Goldin	Ja Tomson
Eliz Goldin	Mat Harison
Tho Roford	Will Robison
An fox	Ri Lee
Will Garard	Ri Layton
Bo Hutton	Jo Unsworth
Jo Silves	Sara fox
Ma [ . . . ]er	Robert Norice
Ro Speakeman	Ri Stainshall [?]
Jo Birchcroft [?]	Jsh Smith
Ha Liptrot	Ri Eaton
Ed Raiford	Ellin Waler
Rob Hunt	Elin Winard
Jo Cornford [?]	Jo Lobort
Ha Talor	Jo Tomson
Job Hay	Tho Raphes
Eliz Parkith	Will Burch

Ri Right	Mary Urmston
Ann Rainford	Agnes Charnack
Gor Pomfre [?]	Hen offord
Peter Twist	Ad foster
Bar Williams	El Winstanley
Mary Sandarson	Ric Mallin
Ja Tomson	Jam Lethwet
Eli Talor	Margret Lee
Jan Ashton	Hugo Mos
Eli Lee	Will Mos
Eliz Dickinson	Tho Mos
Eliz Hay	An Unsworth
Mi Charnock	Mary Eyes [?]
Jane Gregory	Radle Suthard
Hen Sandarson	Ell Charnock
Jame Copar	Jane [?] Banister
Will right	Will Page [?]
Jo Bolt	Roger Apelton
Tho Galt	Ja Hay
Alna Stockley	Hen Burghin
Elis Shepherd	Roger Beat
Mar Twist	James Beat
Ral Malor	Jo Coope
Ra Twist	Jane Lay
Ja Bury	Ellin Merton
Do Toback	Elin Hoskin [?]
Wi Holiwell	Jane Winard
Su Barker	Sisily Winard
Ab falcken	Mar Darby
An Holand	Ra Rilshey
Mar Layton	Jo Howorth
Ed Tindese	Jo Wenton
Jane [?] Biby	Will Ray
Will Topin	Will Heys
Ca Barow	Ali Lee
Co Lothorhurd	Rich Speakman
Jane Hope	Elin Heys
Jane Cothorall	Jo Singleton
Ellin Booth	Al Duxbyry
John Hope	Jo Duxbyry

Grace [ . . . ]Is	Jo nalar
Elizabeth Tomson	Nilo Marsh
Tho Rasboton	James Bait
Isa Sadler	Mary Charnock
Will Apleton	Mar Charnock
Ed Hardman	Ann Char
Jane Hoope	Joh [sic]
Eli Brown	Eliz [sic]
Tho Tilddlessley	Margret Toppin
Mar Sley	An Dennt
Elin Luis	Ali Rigby
Mar Luis	Jam Rig
Mar Brow	John Rilshaw
Ann Brow	Col fish
Mar Winard	[ . . . ]
An marsh	Deborah Copeen [?]
Eliz Ashton	Ric Hope
Peter Urmston	[ . . . ] Hope
	Mar Hope
[p. 216]	Elin ince
Eliz Marsh	Sara Atherton
Eliz Dovor	Eli ince
An Rigbie	Alix Gorste
Ali Rigbie	Ann Hays
Eli Liese	Grac Catford
Eli Tollison	Mar Yeats
Ric Fidler	Eli Gimson
Grac fullerton	Will Liptrot
Eli Howard	Ric Liptrot
Mar Hope	Will Glover
Alis Hopee	Ja Hope
Eli Roshan	Eli Hope
Eli Hodstan	Ro Coope
An Lilleworth	Will Hope
Mar Glestborow	Alix Shepard
nort Preth	Will Shep
Will Barton	Rog Shep
Jane Charnock	Eliver Shep
Jane Valenbury	Ann Copeat
Eli Charnock	Ro Biby

Hen Travise	Jo Thomas
Piper Ashton	Alic Chesist. [?]
Alix Tomson	Rog Ashton
Ann Tomson	Ma Richards
Mar Martin	Ja Richards
Mary Martin	Hen Liptrott
Thomas Morice	Alic Lipt
Tho Hays	Alic bait
Will Gorte	Will Talor
Will Unsworth	Isa Biby
Jo Uns	Nocolas Barise [?]
Eli Boulton	Jo Lay
Mar Ellen	Hun [ . . . ]bodoc
Mary duxon	Ja Darby
Jo Suthard	Ro Aplton
Ann [sic]	Tho Hay
Alic Marsh	Eli Whiteside
John Marsh	Mar Banister
Mar Suthern	Ann Ba
An Bolden	Mar Ba
Eli fisher	Eli Fox
Ja Lay	Cath Talor
Dor Barton	Jane fox
Thomas Lofty	Elin Ralphs
Math Bolton	Rap Thomosin
Tho Willcoc	Eli fisick
Mar Silcock	Eli Willin
Eliza Kay	Doro Right
Will Asmell	Eli Right
Mar Ligo	Eli brown
Mary Ligo	Ra Ralligh
An Barton	Mary Borrow
Elin Barton	Eli Speakman
Ric Darby	An Filers [?]
Eli Darby	Jas Nalor
Eli Plat	Mar green
Hugo Plat	Tho Dixon
Hen Bolton	Jane Lee
Marg Farlow	Fran Lee
Jan fort	Elinor Lee



Cath Oelston [?]  
 Alis Tomison  
 Henry nalor  
 Jo Howard  
 Mar Atherton  
 An Rigby  
 Mary Rigby  
 Will clear  
 An Liveland  
 Brid Baterby  
 Ed Right  
 An Right  
 fran Rilands  
 Ja Witlelands  
 An Wignall  
 Mary Hescat  
 An Banks  
 Mar Borrow  
 Mag Morland  
 Christophor [sic]  
 Will Wainrecht  
 fran Preston  
 Jo Plat  
 Eliz Winard  
 Elsebet Win  
 An Harvie  
 Ann Boby  
 Ja Darby  
 Jo Darby  
 Jo Darby  
 Mar Barton  
 Ed Winard  
 Jo Rock  
 Tho Lauton [?]  
 Alis Banister  
 Ellin Ban  
 Bob Ban  
 Ra Winard  
 Jo Hanson  
 Eli Preston

Hen Preston  
 Ma Preston  
 Eli Howorth  
 Susan Tiele  
 Ed Richton  
 Ja Dutton [?]  
 Mar Biby  
 Edward Winard  
 Mar Biby  
 Mar Nalor  
 Jo Medder  
 Tho Willcock  
 Tho Ligo  
 Mar Wite  
 Ferdinand Standish [?]  
 Henry Booth  
 Ed Plat  
 Mar Brown  
 Will Brow  
 Eli forstey

[p. 217]  
 Henry Suthard  
 Alice Jous  
 Joseph Sims  
 Tho Jan  
 James Green  
 Tho Nalor  
 James Baron  
 Franc Standish  
 Ed Mellin  
 Ra Larasmith [?]  
 Will Erils [?]  
 Doro Madar  
 Mary Gast  
 Mary Oelston [?]  
 Richard Silcock  
 Ed Right [?]  
 Peter Talor  
 [ . . . ] Wilkinson

Ja Wilmtanse	Rebe Rigby
Mary Pemberton	Eli Simpín [?]
Eli Rushworth	Joh Toppin
An Goodwin	Jan Toppin
John floid	Tho Hanington
Elin Tinsley	[undecipherable]
Alis Richards	Mar Ligo [?]
Will Madder	Tho Harison
Will Alison	Mary Leigh
Elin Ali	Randle Ligo
Jo Ali	Hen Luis
Margr Hanson	Alice Hall
Will Rile [?]	Joh Lanchester
[undecipherable]	Jane Winard
Alice Carston	Will Baron
Jam Barton [?]	Eli Lister
Joh Urmson	Eli Haringston
Ric Roson	Joh Hary
Joh Unstworth	Jane Atherton
Jane Suthard	Edward Wolfented
Margrt Biby	An devis
Wil Tid	Bar Singleton
Tho Wilkinson	Mary nalor
Ann Wil	Eli nalor
Ed Rigby	Mar Biby
Margrt Harison	Rog Bi
Robert [ . . . ]smith	Wi Talor
Wil Cupor	Jane Winard
John Baron	Margrt Lanchester
Elin Jeliby	Elin Scot [?]
ffrac foster	Ais Bordman
Sis Manwell	Hen Nalor
Roger Gamson	Wil prescot
Elin Rilands	Rog Grimshaw
Ril Alin	Joh Mayvley
Tho [ . . . ]efe	George Madder
Tho Grime	John Ligo
Will foster	Jo Green
Ric Garard	Jo Grimshaw
Tho Gar	Jane Tyrar

Will Seddon	Ro Heryson
Tho Talor	An Lillwhite
Aix Talor	An Winnard
Ro dutton	An Whitehall
James Aschros	Thomas Cope
James Cupar	Mary Turor
James Rigby	Jo Locroft
Ed Walkin	Alix Allison
Eli Wall	Ja Browne
Mar Gosst	Mar Unsworth
Eli Spearman	Ro Barton
Will Winard	El Rossinall
Will Grundy	Ro Leatham
Ais Hocrofft	Alix [ . . . ]helbar
Jane Hoc	Cath Gelt
Jame Hoc	Elin Tyrar
Ric Hoc	Elin Winsherby
Jan Rigby	Gorge Marchard
Rob Bilindge	384
Ric Bili	
Tho Bilingle	[p. 218]
franc Bradgshaw	El Layton
James March	Al Unsworth
Eli Simson	Hum Orill
Eli Whittin	An Horen
Ric Alsmore	El Lui
Alix Darby	Tho Maydsley
[indcipherable]	Lili Brdgshen
Ro Tindsley	Franc Bradgshen
Will Roson	Charley Garard
Will Brow	Al Bradshen
Mary Leigh	Ro Lygo
John Bilindge	Hen Garard
Mar Bouton	Wi fisacherley
Kath Maders	Mar fis
Mar Conard	fran Shuteworth
Tho Shuttleworth	fran Shu
Ric Shut	Ric More
frac Bilindge	Ro Walmsley
Mar Bilin	Jo Boles

Jo Baron	Mary Ashton
Jo Sathwhite	Ma Garard
Jo Unsworth	Mar Ashton
Ma paron	An Urmston
Jo Wlsby	Ma Tomson
fra Marthecroft	Mar Scot
Ja Winnard	Ali Barchley
El Richards	Rich Roper
An Katheway	Al Brown
Da Hanchor	Hugo Brown
Ri Suthard	Ed Brown
Ali Horill	Jefery Brown
Ali Thornton	Sisi Garard
Jo Rylands	Hen Garard
Ed Eloday [?]	Ern Davis
Raph Scot	[ . . . ]in More
Ric Unsworth	Mary Rigby
Eli Uns	Will Stopward
Ma Urmston	Hi Reem
Jo Sutton	Mar Rea
Tho Hescon	Alis Lee
Margr Lay	Alis Lee
Mary Lay	Eln Stoport
fran Lay	Eli Howard
Tho Robinson	Rap Howard
Ri Lilleo	Jane Farthew
Will Asmall	Mary Bolton
Ja Harby	Win Horon
Ja Harby	El Orill
Wi Yates	Gor Biby
Ti fafy	Di Grimeshaw
Jo Winard	Mar Grimeshaw
Will Nibill [?]	Joh Silers
Ma Ireland	El Silers
Mar Garard	Eli Wallker
An Garard	Alice Whitle
Ric Garard	Tho Sefton
Tho Garard	Gorge Biby
frac Garard	Alix Winard
Grac Sharples	Tho Millar

Ali Aspinall	Ma Roborts
Eli Plat	Ann Rasno [?]
Ann Plat	Em Stoptret [?]
Mary ford	Ma Anderton
Mary Rildon	Do Emin [?]
Mar Worington	Gorge Croft
Mar Wor	An Hunt
Mar Garard	Ma Janieson
Ric Worn	An Orill
Alice Garard	Ed Moss
Mar Ince	Ed Moss
Will Halliway	Mary Standish
Mary Halli	Marl Clear
An Halli	Mary Yates
Tho Leffat	Hon Foster
Will Garard	Tho Roper
An Gar	Mar Leys
Su Worthe	An Lygo
Ell Law	Ali Jemson [?]
El Peare	Al Brown
Mar Garard	Mar Brow
An Jenian	An Brown
Will Heaton	Mar Brown
Joh Worington	Ric Pole
Alix Gest	Rich Loma
Tho Richards	Ed Varpoly
Tho Hoacken	Ri Holand
Ja Glasebroc	El Holand
Ro Lygo	Marge Sothard
El Lygo	Aili Rigby
Hed Layton	Jan Bludell
Jo Twadell	Alice Asland
Eliz Twadell	Will Rainford
Eli Charley	Go Smallham
Will fissacherley	An Mason
Ma Trotter	Ra Marsh
Jo Galt [?]	Elin Jonson
Ra Ashton	Henry Jonson
Elin Biby	Jan Madder
Jo Hichnock	Elnor Madder

Ma Whiteson	Randle Smith
Ral Ashton	Elin Syramen [?]
Ric Nox	Ann Bron
Grace Colboro [?]	An Saith
Joh Stott [?]	Alice Lethat [?]
Ric Cropper	El Sallshew
Tho Marsh	Tho Watmore
Ra Rathey	Eli Fox
Will Harison	Eli Pennilon [?]
Peter Bordman	Will Biby
Ro Hoton	Elin Bosco
Jo Goodin	Jane Bugis [?]
Elin Hunt	Will Brotherton
James Golt	Mary Mulinan
Ch Eaton	Chris Mul
He Layland	Eliza Atherton
Ja frith	Collin Wrinta
	An Fox
[p. 219]	Tho Wudwall
Mr Bordman	Jane [ . . . ]
Jo Clears	Mar Winstanley
Mar Tomson	Will Speakman
Bar ficroft	An [ . . . ]ilsbury
Mar Bron	Jo Asmoor
Eli Plat	Alice [?] Grimmslaw
Ned Bron	An Walmesly
Elim Marstan	Eli Mulinex
Tho Parsons	Ann Burges
Eli Nalor	An Adison
Eli Ogles	Alice Bridge
Will [ . . . ]illon	Mary Berchard
Eli Herst	Thomas Clair
Jane Ashton	Ja Jones
An Forest	Eli Mos
Tho Waley	Elin Wittinton
Ric Hole	Ja Hilton
Eli Berch	Ro Hiham
Jane Gree	Mar Hi
Mar Walmsley	Tho Lay
Mary Pirin	Ma Unsworth

Tho Uns	Frac Weavars
Cater Wodward	Penelope Heato
Agnes Smith	Ma Heaton
Eli Malor	Joseph Woodward
Ric Rilinds	Joseph Lollock
Alix Nalor	Jo Rigby
Rich Riland	Jane Glover
Ann Borton	Ja Lambert
Mar Atherton	Cat Hinds
Mar Ather	Ja Tabner
Jane Heys	Jo Prat
Jo Thess [?]	Elin Welsh
Tho Winnard	Mary Finch
Jo Fox	Alice Marsh
An [?] Croft	Mar Nalor
Alice Parr	Jo Fors
Jo Fin	Bo Fors
An Lippen [?]	Ja Dutton
An Anderton	Agnes Dutton
An [ . . . ]dals	Wi Dutton
Elin Ash	Mar Dutton
Frac Contett	Jane Dutton
Ja Heaton	Mary Ashton
Ema Burgas	Alice Anderton
Tho Bury	Will Marsh
Grace Winstanely	Ja Pearfis
Mar Mos	Jon Garard
Mar Mos	Eli Harvie
Thomas Wearin	Ja Layland
An Ince	Will Anderton
Jefe Sorige	Gill Heys
Will Hope	An Ashton
Jo Greefree	Jo Ashotn
Jane fox	Ca Sharrock
Doraty Talor	Ag Welsh
Bar Talor	Mar Mos
Thor Scot	Mar Ashton
Mar Scot	Eliz Ashton
Thor Scot	Harry Hastrup
Anne Mos	Jane Horatrup

Mar Toppin	Mary Madder
Mar Hersuum	Mar Bains
Jo Brown	Mary Nalor
Ra Aderton	Hu Soapor
Ra fisher	Ma Madder
Fran Willarson	An Paton
Tho Will	Alix Nalor
An Gald	An Rustica
Mary Jarsat	Lidia Lion
Ed Aterton	Ali Aliwey
Mary Sanders	Mary Nalor
Mar Leverson	Mary Nalor
Ed Stofford	Ellin Nalor
Rea Wolhey	[ . . . ] Tabinor
Ja Wo	Alis Suffice [?]
Jo Shepard	Ja Nolor
Jo Rigby	Mary Nolor
Hen Right	An Wileck
Will frith	Mary Watmoh
Mar Richards	Jo Penington
An Rich	An Waterhouse
Ric Speakeman	Eli Mards
Henry Verran	Ric Parsons
Mar Fisher	Mary Parsons
Eli Brown	Eli Walmsley
Eli Rostorn	Eli Hiton
Ais Ball	An Ashton
Brigard Asmore	Tho Ashton
	Jo Unsworth
[p. 220]	Mary Nalor
Tho Eaves	Mary Whittle
An Martin	Jo Whitle
Mar Malt	Mar Evies
An Laborn	Hen Joby
Mar Careford	Alix Joly
Will Car	Eli Joly
Mar Horon	An Joly
Mary Badshaw	Jo Joly
An Ashton	Alice Joly
Hugo Ashton	Jo Molonix



Thom Woodward	Alexander Coope
Ed Wood	Jane Darby
Jane Wood	Margery Darby
Will Wood	Thomas Cupar
Eli Potter	Richard Tutall
Eli Potter	Fran Garrard
Mar Unsworth	Ellin Dutton
Wigan 1332	Alice Case
Jo Hodson	Tul Scot
Mary Whittle	Roger Darby
Eli Winard	Wil Sion
Ric Winard	Mar Tibbit
Mar Holiwell	Mar Worth
An Rigby	Rich Unsworth
Eli Parkinson	Ra Uns
Elin Ashton [?]	Mar Hay
Garard Potter	Ric Holand
Garard Potter	Ric Holand
An Franland	Ja Right
Tho Whittle	Will Tutall
Mary Whittle	Ric Tutall
Ed Harvie	Cath Twist
	Ric Parke
[p. 221]	Janes Heys
Joh Mulnax	Ed Forist
Mary Woodward	Tho Devls
Culford Baylaydy	Alice Forist
Mar Bylandy	Marg Harvi
Tho Brown	Alis Scot
Will Bosall	Jhese [?] Burchall
Tho Talor	Erd Barchal
Mat Wodward	Mar White
Edmund Traff	Eli Tootall
Jane Mesmas [?]	James Richards
Margret Brown	Deby Plat
Robert Brown	Ric Twist
Elsabat Lee	Will Ashton
Margt Malit	Hum Mader
Jo Mellon	Eliz Darby
Mary Barebar	Rich Leigh

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

James Davy	Eli Leaffat
Eli Liverland	Jane Barton
Will Ashton	Roge Hillton
Alice Liver	Marget Woods
Wl Aston	Wil Grundy
Alice Burch	Tho Leffat
Brig Boston	Eli Suthard
Tho Woly	Fran Sathwat
Ral Gest	Mary Lley [?]
Will Burchin	Eli Wad [?]
Eliz Colbie	Joh Hescan
Malli Lealand	James Watmoh
James Layland	Will Parkinson
Eli Urmston	Elin Leigh
Eli Hescot	Edward Park
Tho Suthern	Alice Grundy [?]
Wi Talor	Mar Green
John Wodward	Mar Scott [?]
Mary Sudull	Thomas Tilshaw [?]
Mary Barton	Ali Gorse
Roger Bar	Ema Liberland
Alice Urmston	Ral Croft
Cla Leigh	Eli Nalor
Agnis Lei	Ric Ligo
Joh Plat	Joh Nalor
Thom Plat	Tho Singleton
Mar Burchin	Hen Leithbitor
Mary Sanland	Ann Moder
Ed Urnston	Edw Standish
Will Dory	Will Mallin
James Brown	Elin Asher
Hen Wallher	Jane Tinser
Will Brown	Ma Laland
Alix Winard	Wi Dobor
John Unsworth	Jane Tinser
Mary Leigh	Nicolas Dobor
Brid Garard	882
Mary Wor	324
Thomas Leaffat	1206
Eli Rould	126

1332	Wi Limback
	An Unsworth
[p. 222]	Tho Quick
Unice Lieh	Will Yeat
Edwar Rossinall	Mar Gorse
El Gast	Tho Roberts
Tho Gast	Mar Haskin
Shivell Plat	Ja Gorse
Tho Madar	An Plat
Mar Atherton	Eln Rigby
Marg Fuller	Ma Twist
Jane Milin	Gorge Twist
Alice Farmor	Tho Turner
John Bilindge	Ed Hilton
Piper Talor	Mary Hen
Joh Speakman	El Turton
Cl Anderton	Eli Aperton
Mary Cray	An Hanean [?]
Ro Parkinson	An Shuttleworth
Jo Parkin	Ric Shut
Jo Gast	Ric Hitchmough
Mar Unsworth	Ric Shut
Hen Richerson	Ral Ashton
Will Harst	El Leathwite
Jo Walsmley	Eli Elford [?]
Wi Heaton	John Yeat
Wi Leier [?]	Ni Ranat [?]
Jo Urmston	Ali Tolther
Ma Tuner	Ja Rigin
Ewar Aspinall	Tho Malor
Hen Stopard	Ed Rolin
Gorge March	Mary Holcroft
El Jole [?]	Gi Horthlow
Cl Joly	Ma Holcroft
To Parkinson	Jo Tomson
Jo Madder	Ja Bradshaw
Ro Pope	Ja [?] Law
Eli Gest	An Unsworth
Mary Gripe	Ro Foste
Ja Carly	Jane Lane [?]

La Ramwod	Jo Maddar
Ni Rigby	Ma Wothew
Jam Rigby	Gorge Copeland
An Opper	Jo Galt
Wil Laland	Eli Twist
Ma Lancaster	Ma Swinford
Tho Lan	Jo Yeats
Lidy forest	Tho Standish
Mar Legerton	Mi Osboson
Hen Law	Ha Richardson
Ra Greensby	Ginat Leigo [?]
Ig Godwin	Ellin Lleigo [?]
An Branhind [?]	John Bait
Ra Tobinor	Rall Creat
Al Bli	Jo Rigby
Eli Biby	Jo Galt
Ja Roper	Mar Rycorft
Jo Hadin	Ma Darby
Ro Richardson	Jon Mason [?]
Tho Ashton	El Milverton
Ja Ashton	Mar Green
Tho Yeats	Mar Liptrot
Alice Unsworth	Ad Lyon
Al Hitchmouch	Ja Yeat
Ma Jehdoce	Mar Hoton
Tho Madow	Wi Brown
Pite Asmall	Dan Whitle
Wi Speakman	Eli Masder
Alis Hayes	Mar Whittall
Ro Gilshaw	Jane Morise
Ra Pannell	Ric Morise
An Forcliff	Eli Holand
Jo Copeman	Cem Aspinall
Jo Leaton	Margret Mary
Jo Leat	Mary Hariss
An Hillton	El Liptrot
Ch Anderton	Ja Lygo
Jo Coin	Mar Lygo
Rich Galt	Edw Doyle [?]
Ra Galt	

[p. 223]

Ralph Corwell

Henry Cornwell

Jane Cornwell

Ann Gregson

Jane Tinsdley

Ellen Tinsdley

Margrett Cordwell

Mary Cordwell

frances Cordwell

Confirmed at Wigan Septembr ye  
fifhteenth

[p. 224 blank]

[No. 34]

[Lostock]

[p. 225]

Lostock 16th Sept 1687

Anne Anderson  
Mary Isbaldeston  
Elizabeth Barnes  
Catherine Billinger  
Mary Longworth  
Marie Stananought  
Joyce Rigby  
Anne Tyrer  
Mary Watmough  
Elnor Pilkington  
Elizabeth Ashton  
Alice Booth  
Margt Ashton  
Ellen Copland  
Mary Tyrer  
ffrances Catherine  
Margery Barton  
Mary Young  
Richard Smith  
Margaret Thomason  
Elizabeth Chaddock  
Ellen Parr  
Mary Green  
Joyce Ashton  
Thomas Southworth  
Joyce Guest  
Ellen Cooke  
Elizabeth Leigh  
Margaret Hulme  
Joyce Higham  
Mary Thomason

ffrancis Milnes  
Christopher Guest  
Joyce Younge  
Seath Jolly  
George Walker  
Anne Guest  
Catherine Guest  
Margery Rea  
Mary Hodson  
Anne Hodson  
Edward Mosse  
Elizabeth Cuncliffe  
Margt Cuncliffe  
44

[p. 226]

Mary Catherine  
Anne Urmiston  
Mary Sanderson  
Joyce Hilton  
Rogr Hilton  
Ellen Cuncliffe  
Elizabeth Hilton  
Elizabeth Parr  
John Cuncliffe  
Mary Cuncliffe  
Anne Cuncliffe  
Petr Kearsby  
Thomas Kearsby  
Elizabeth Taylor  
Mary Walton

Elizabeth Browne  
Margery Hilton  
Joyce Ormeston  
Jeffrey Hilton  
Adam Hilton  
Anne Hulme  
Elizabeth Smith  
Joyce Longworth  
Joyce Unsworth  
James Lawrenceeson  
Gilbert Hindley  
Joyce Speakman  
Thomas Marsh  
Edward Shutleworth  
Ellen Hilton  
Elizabeth Hilton  
Joyce Yate  
Anne Southworth  
Thomas Thomason  
Francis Seddon  
Joyce Crooke  
Margery Morris  
Mary Kearsby  
Margt Wilkinson  
Mary Platt  
William Wilkinson  
Ellen ffoster  
42

[p. 227]

Mary Righbye  
Marga Eccleston  
Ellen Bimson  
Pectr Martland  
Ellen Foster  
Jane Foster  
Tho Finch  
Rob Hilton  
Cathe Tuner  
Jane Farnsworth

Ed Mort  
Ellen Houghton  
Tho Charles  
Ed Caterall  
Wm John Blaicon  
James Cartwright  
Eliz Cowp  
Anne Euxton  
John Dandy  
John Gorton  
Jane Miller  
Rich Thompson  
Eliz Jackeson  
Alice Jackeson  
Margery Righmaiden  
Robert Hodgkinson  
Mary Winstanley  
Rich Livesay  
Anne Wilson  
Marga Dunster  
Rich Rutter  
Marga Sadler  
Tho Dea  
Marga Dea  
James Dea  
Tho Walker  
Agnes Turner  
Tho Whalley  
Ellen Whalley  
Em Charnocke  
Eliz Baite  
Hen Spencer  
John Gattleafe  
43

[p. 228]

John Heyes  
Rich Turner  
Rich Clarkeson  
John Stannanought

John Ruttr  
 Agnes Finch  
 Eliz Mawdesley  
 Eliz Righmaiden  
 Wm Smith  
 Anne Graddell  
 Eliz Graddell  
 Marga Graddell  
 John Moore  
 John Felton  
 James Felton  
 Marga Felton  
 Mary Rutter  
 Jane Bradshaw  
 Joane Shorrocke  
 Ellen Moore  
 John Righbye  
 Jennet Naylor  
 Peetr Stocke  
 Gilbert Burschough  
 Cathe Stannanought  
 Mary Hay

Doro Moore  
 James Rutter  
 Wm Jackeson  
 Catherine Pilkington  
 Eliz Ruttr  
 Ed Smith  
 James Worthington  
 John Short  
 Rob Crosse  
 Wm Pukeringe  
 Rich Ormerode  
 Rob Heaton  
 Jane Langtree  
 Anne Harsnipe  
 Marga Miller  
 Wm Dandy  
 Rob Hodson  
 Marga Cooper  
 Marga Smith  
 45

[p. 229]

1. At the Lodge in Lancashire

Thos Tildesley Esqr  
 John ffisher  
 Richd Walker  
 Will Walker  
 James Whalley  
 Tho Walley  
 Will Latey  
 Cath Lattey  
 Richd Lattey  
 Elia Raby  
 Richd Garlick  
 Will Wilson  
 Elia Walmsley

Margt Wilson  
 Anne Chesney [?]  
 Elin Mathews  
 Margt Mathews  
 Graff Singleton  
 Edm Bone  
 Edm Hiselffall  
 Margta Kirkham  
 20  
 Alex Worsike  
 Elin ffrance  
 Hear [?] Jankison  
 Hnry Carver



Will Catrall	Anne Oxley
Cath Cliffton	Margt Heamson
John Hulme	Ed Woscoatt
Will Bane	Doroty Harison
George Coulby [?]	Hen Madsley
Hen Cardwell	James Catrall
Will Cardwell	Tho Chester
Cath Cardwell	John Greges
Mary Breckall	Richd Worswicke
John Catrall	James ffoster
Margt Carosffith	Matha Madsley
Will Adamson	Bety Higheth
Anne Swarbricke	Will Turner
Margt Swarbricke	Grassr Winder
John Swarbricke	Eliz Threlffall
John Swarbrick	Doll Miller
40	Elias [ . . . ]
[p. 230]	John Green
Elinge Barton	John Hankinson
John Dawson [?]	Els Whalley
Adam Wilkinson	Tho Whalley
Miles [?] Glove	40
Mary Kitley	Grasse Threlffall
Alan Kitley	John Dickson
Hen Rubotham	Jane Harison
James Wosacoatt [?]	Richd Wande
Jane Barton	Ane Atrike [?]
Anne Ballwarde	Tho Walker
Robt Kellett	Will Barton
Robt Worskite [?]	Margt Barton
Phil Caye	Margtt Warde
Will Singleton	John Wambley
Doroty Hodkin	Margt Layton
Eliza Hadgham	Ane Bateson
Hen Wamsley	Mary Barton
Jane Bamber [?]	Anne Adamson
Janett Hodkin	Anne Pope
ffler [?] Threlffall	Alce Balckborne
Elisa Hadghan	Martha Liphrott
	Elen Cartmell

Janett Blackbone [?]

Tho Blackbone

Anne Catrall

Will Catrall

Alce Bilington

John Bilington

Mary Barton

James ffsicke

Johny Worsicke

Will ffsicke

Anne Holyday

Anne Hoylday Young

Grase Holyday

Mary Parker

Agnes Threlfall

Margt ffsicke

Elia Holyday

Elia Nelson

Paysley Elias

Laurence Grenwell

Elern Kirkham

38

[p. 231]

Mary Wilkinson

Margt Bery [?]

James Simson

Anne Stirsacre

Will Latham

Mary Richarson

Agnes Cotham

Richd Richarson

Mary Gornes

Roger March

Tho Salle

James Salle

John Salle

Elen Brey

Janett Tomson

Sisy Bryan

John Bryand

Anne Bryand

John Eccleston

40

Elen Catrall

Janett Soursbutt

James Ashton

John Armitryding

Elia Sheparde

Rud Parkinson

Roger Parkinson

Hen Eccles

Elen Eccles

George Cross

Edm Parkinson

Rich Gorney

Will Batley

James Simson

Margt Swarbricke

Elia Wilkinson

Richd Simson

Ed Cottham

James Chue

Will Chue

60

Robt Margison

Steven Coffley

James Walker

Eliza Waker

Jenet Backhouse

Cathr Hodgkinson

Janet Wamsley

Will Shepard

47

Elsa Walley

Alce Edsfford

Grase Beysley

John Rowbotham

Johana Rowbotham

Alice Rigbey

Robt Parker  
Alice fishike  
Tho Tildsley  
Robt Westbie  
Edward Tildsley  
James Tildsley  
Henry Tildsley  
Margret Wilkinson  
John Tildsley  
Robt Carell  
George Turner  
Henry Barton  
John Kighley  
Will Haydocke  
21  
The Lodg  
Tho Tildesley Esqr  
Elia Cardwell  
John Danialls  
Ed Irland  
John Gibson  
Gilbert Lack  
Ed Wamsley  
Margt Wamsley  
Jane Horderton  
ffrances Anderton  
Tho ffosters  
Margt Barton  
Alex Lunde  
John Lunde  
Elin Lunde  
Anas Lunde  
Margt Gilley  
Jane Charnley  
Margt Rubottam

Robt Parker  
Mary Blackley  
Jane Singleton  
Margt Hodkinson  
Elsa Bane  
Grasse Ketley  
Tho Green  
Tho Cardwell  
Ed Cardwell  
Margery Kirkham  
Will Kirkham  
Elia Cardwell  
Margt Whalley  
Jenett Duckson  
Margret Charnley  
Anne Parker  
Alen Parker  
Richd Taller  
Margt Kirffassy [?]  
Anne Billington  
Hen Southward  
Jony Kellett  
Margt Kellett  
Richd Richardson  
John Bilington  
Elia Woods  
James Corney  
Elia Wamsley  
Margt Catton  
Alex Helme  
Jenett Crosse  
Elia Cartrall  
John Tomson  
51

[p. 232]

At the Lodge

Janett Swarbricke	Rod Charnley
Margt Pulton	John Raby
John Whalley	Porth Banes
Jane Cowerd	Cath Threlffall
Margt Cowell	Agnes Worsike
Eliza Raby	James Tomson
Eliza Kitching	Rogr Marsh
Eliza Barknson	Jane [?] Chester
Will Raby	Ralp Latay
Alex Parker	James Sharrock
Anne Richman	Hen Cuttler
Grasse Taller	John Charnley
Margt Daney	Tho Adamson
Alce Charnley	Alce Turner
Margt Madsley	Elin Simson
Jony Green	Robt Charnely
John Threlffall	Ginett Danyell
An Palding	Margt Barton
Margery Simson	Elen Hall
Ralp Croffte	Robt Madgley
Michall Hodkinson	Holkar Hallr
Tho Birlhey	Richd Hodkinson
ffran Blackborne	Richd Wamsley
Georg Gillow	Richd Helme
Rob Blackburn	Richd Helme
Jane Coffray	49
Rob Stanstreete	

[p. 233]

At the Lodge in Lancashire

[ . . . ] Ed	John Hudson
Anne Turner	Agnes Margison
John Clarkson	Mary Margison
Margt Nickson	Will Stisacre
Elza Gregson	Alce Worsike
Eliza Gregson	Hen Kitching
Isabell Worsicke	Anne Taller
Jane Worsicke	Elza Cardwell

Georg Helme  
Owald Walley  
John Kithing  
Elin Lack  
60  
Jan Hall  
James Miller  
Robt Worsike  
Elza Threlffall  
Ed Gregson  
Joseph Seed  
John Eyrland  
Cristo Wahlley  
Agnes Dillworth  
Margt Walker  
Mary Turner  
Anne Whalley  
John Hornby  
Margt Fenton  
Robt Singleton  
Alice Parker  
Tho Hodgkinson  
Agnes Worsike  
Julian Threlffall  
Margt Singleton  
80

[p. 234]

John Bilington  
Ed Bilington  
Elia Bilington  
Anne Hudson  
Hen Willosey  
Hen Charnley  
John Hesketh  
ffrances Westby  
Will Thistleton  
Grasse Thislton  
John Westby  
John Green

Ed Ethon  
Ralp Barton  
Mathew Raby  
Will March  
Elza Charnely  
Elza Charnely  
Alce Threlffall  
Janett Threlffall  
Grasse Harison  
20  
Jane Wamsley  
Elia Turner  
Richd Hume  
Ed Harison  
James [ . . . ?]  
Jane Lund  
Antony Lunde  
Ann Pattell  
Mary Parkinson  
Anne Hesketh  
Margt Shutlesworth  
Richd Shutlsworth  
Eliz Green  
John Atricke  
Mary Wamsley  
Edm Charnley  
Tho Eclees  
Elin Ather  
Hen Simson  
John Worsley  
40  
John Shepard  
Eliz Catrall  
Tho Shepard  
Tho Wamsley  
Janett Miller  
Elia Green  
James Atricke  
Richd Tomlinson  
James Hill

John Artwell  
Tho Jane [?]  
James Walker  
Margt Jane [?]  
Tho Payne  
Will Brathwett  
John Latham  
Margt ffisher  
Aice Singleton  
Eliza Abett  
Will Abett  
80  
Margt Blacke  
Agnes Barns  
Elen Blacke  
John Jane [?]  
Ed Walker  
Robt Cardwell  
Eliza Chew  
Elen Catrall  
Will Catrall  
Jony Catrall  
Margt Catrall  
Margtt Barton  
Tho Sherleker  
Mary Cotham  
Mary Croft [?]  
Janett Shepard  
Mary Shepard  
Doraty Humer  
George Green  
39

[p. 235]  
Catran Kithley  
Jan Penswick  
Dorat Cartmell  
Aice Brockholles  
Eliza Bickamond [?]  
Ed ffishick  
Doroty Kitley  
Tho Kitley  
Anne Lofftey  
Anne Layeth  
Margt Parkinson  
Will Worsley  
Hen Adenson  
Rob Churnley  
Eliza Oxhese  
Eliza Hudson  
Richd Hudson  
Eliza Hodgton  
Edw Danson  
Margt Walker  
Perpet Wilkinson  
Eliza Hornby  
Alice Wamsley  
Anne Barton  
Catt Charnley  
Robt Chesters  
James Lunde  
Will [ . . . ]  
Thomas Wesby  
Marget Wesby

[p. 236]

At Tho Tildsley Esq, The Lodge

[No. 35]

[Croxteth]

[p. 237]

At Croxteth, 7br 20

Alice Tarleton	Rich Endsworth
Margr Tyrer	Tho Tyrer
Margr Crookhame	John Howard
Abra Crookhame	John Ball
Mary Dunster	John Arnett
Rob Whalch	Tho Rothwell
Elin Woolfall	Rob Ingham
Will Woolfall	Tho Arnett
Brid Lunt	Cathe Ronnald
Alice Harrison	Tho Blesden
Jane Whatmough	Alice Heys
Margt Harrison	Margt ffartlew
Will Houlme	Will Davis
Eliz Guy	Margt Moorecroft
Grin Bulling	Eliz Westhead
Tho Goose	Edw Tarleton
Rob Guy	Margt Burschow
Eliz Cooke	Ann Bootle
Eliz Weaver	Hump Pantrey
Rob Ederthenson	Josp Molyneux
Ann Norres	Marg Borchow
John Holland	Eliz Banbar
Peet Leadbetter	Ann Molyneux
Will Tarleton	Mary Breers
Edw Tarleton	Maglen Blundell
Ann Burch	Margret Molynea
Natha Haward	Eliz Molyneux
Tho Rothwell	Mary Harrington
Mary Haward	Tho Hawarden
Will Tarleton	Rich Abbott
John ffarrer	Roger Breers

Edm Houlme  
 Mary Watton  
 Winfr Dalton  
 ffran Lea  
 James Hartley  
 Will Pryer  
 Melling Rich  
 Rich ffazakerley  
 Eliz Hurdes  
 John Hawarden  
 Elin Buttery  
 Marg Pye  
 John Lathorne  
 Ellin Mellinge  
 Mary Challinor  
 Agnes Brough  
 Ann Webster  
 Mary Hurdes  
 Henry Boulton  
 Jane Starkey  
 Mary fforshaw  
 Eliz Challenger  
 Mary Challenger  
 Will Thelwell  
 Eliz Bronbill  
 James Hunter  
 Tho Chulshaw  
 Tho Jackson  
 Hugh Lathorne  
 Peetr Warringe  
 Edm Barlow  
 Mary Boare  
 Eliz Tatlocke  
 Henry Stockley  
 Edw Stockley  
 47  
 [p. 238]  
 Hugh Pilkinton  
 Elin Hey

Math Withington  
 John Pye  
 Margt Martine  
 Eliz Hardman  
 Rich Harrison  
 Lawrance Stananaught  
 John Ryce  
 John Andsworth  
 Will Cooke  
 Tho Heys  
 Henry Stananaught  
 Elin Pilkinton  
 Eliz Pilkinton  
 Rich Quicke  
 Ja Whitford  
 Rich Tickle  
 Ann Bullin  
 Rich Quicke  
 Tho Quicke  
 Tho Stananaught  
 Margt Whisow  
 Ann Parr  
 Hugh Pilkinton  
 Margt Heys  
 Dor Tyrer  
 Will Sephton  
 Ann Mercer  
 Rand Willney  
 Ann Willney  
 John Aspinall  
 Rog Martine  
 Hen Pilkinton  
 Will Parr  
 Ann Challinor  
 Tho Bullin  
 Eliz Sephton  
 Ann Challinor  
 Mary Whooley  
 Eliz Pilkinton  
 Mary Pilkington



Ann Shurleker  
 Eliz Shurleker  
 Tho ffleetwood  
 Ann Yeas  
 Ann Aspinall  
 John Tilsley  
 James Hormbey  
 Will Tyrer  
 Mary Johnson  
 Tho Tatlocke  
 Rob Smith  
 Grace Cooke  
 Margt Heendley  
 Joane Orme  
 Mih Tarleton  
 Henry Chulshaw  
 John Chulshaw  
 Will Chulshaw  
 Cathe ffleetwood  
 Eliz Ballard  
 Cathe Ogle  
 Ann ffinch  
 John Pilkinton  
 Eliz Parr  
 Ann Withington  
 James Norres  
 Rob Quicke  
 Tho Ballard  
 Eliz Tildsley  
 Mary Boulton  
 Antho Hodson  
 Eliz Wright  
 Eliz Wright  
 Mary Wainwright  
 John Wainwright  
 Ann Sephton  
 Mary ffazakerley  
 Hugh Pilkinton  
 Ann Houlme  
 Sarah Cooke

Rich fformbey  
 Alice Sephton  
 Marth Hormbey  
  
 [p. 239]  
 Hen Dwarihouse  
 Will Chantrell  
 Rob Chantrell  
 Tho Miller  
 Margt Miller  
 Rich ffazakerley  
 Eliz Tobye  
 Ann Hesketh  
 Ann Bullinge  
 Ann Almond  
 Eliz Chulshaw  
 Elin Harvey  
 Edw Rose  
 John Chulshaw  
 Hen Chulshaw  
 Margt Pluckington  
 Ralp Massome  
 Elin Massome  
 Mary Pencett  
 Alice Wright  
 Margt Pennington  
 David Pennington  
 Eliz Moss  
 Em Platt  
 Mich Wainwright  
 Cathe Wainwright  
 Jam Wainwright  
 Ann Wainwright  
 Elin Plumptone  
 Tho Brownbill  
 Rob Watmough  
 Eliz Mercer  
 Tho Husson  
 Alice Bouker  
 Jane Septon

Margt Jordon	Ann Chulshaw
John Sharples	Rob Topinge
Tho Bouker	Will Anderton
Jam ffletcher	Geor Mercer
Mary Turner	James Taylor
Ann Turner	Margt Sergeant
Eliz Tyrer	Eliz Lowe
Rob Rutter	Gilb Harrison
John Turner	Mary Norres
Tho Turner	Margt Kirkby
Tho Haile	David Almond
Rob Haile	Margt Arrowsmith
Eliz Harrison	Mary Almond
Eliz Charnley	Ann Lunt
Geor Mercer	Mary Hodgson
John Haile	Ann Harrison
Geor Randford	Eliz Bell
Eliz Bridge	Edw Lathome
Margr ffleetwood	John Pryer
Alice Woods	Mary Pryer
ffran Bradshaw	Elin Pemberton
Jane Scasbricke	Cathe Tasker
Ann Stopford	Tho Brookes
Mary Randford	Eliz ffarrer
Elin Stopford	52
Margt Stopford	
Mary Stopford	[p. 240]
John Lathorne	Jane ffarrer
Ann Tatlocke	Will ffinch
John Tatlocke	Rich Everard
Ann Tatlocke	Catherin Stockley
James Vallentine	Ann Anderton
James Vallentine	Mary Guest
Thim Vallentine	Eliz Hornbey
John Vallentine	Ann Hornby
Bridg Vallentine	Eliz Pryer
Thom Tatlocke	Jame Moss
Cathe Wignall	Alice ffinch
John Eschow	James ffinch
Mary Chulshaw	Ann Everard

Eliz Mercer	Tho Leatherbarrow
Jam Mathew	Lyonel Buckett
Margt Mathew	Will Cooke
Elin Bridge	John Artcher
Ann Abraham	Jam ffleetwood
Will Hurdes	Tho Scasbricke
Math Pluckington	Edw Tatlocke
Jane Mather	Margt Stevenson
Will Goore	Rob Bellard
James Hurdes	Rob Shepard
Mary Woods	Mary Tarlton
Ellinor Woods	Mary Abraham
Jane Woods	ffran ffarrer
Nathan Lowe	Hen Harrison
Robert Tyrre	ffrances Lathom
Peeter Harrison	Mary Lathom
Ann Cooke	Marge Weston
Alice Harrison	Will Starkey
Marg Rimmer	Rob Wackfeild
Mary Rimmer	Peer Bucher
Edward Stockley	John Browne
33 for today	Cis Hunter
Will Willson	Rob Hunter
Mary Crew	Ann Evertard
Alice Lurdon	Rich Leivesey
Alice Wilcocke	Rich Leivesey
Jane Mercer	Ann ffleetwood
Grace Leatherbarro	Rich Warner
Marge Goodall	Rob Mercer
Margr Pollen	Hen Thelwell
Jane Martine	Mik Thelwell
Margt Houlme	Will Eckleston
Eliz Danne	Eliz Normond
Margr Wyke	Hen Bulling
Marg Woolfall	Margr Molyneux
Henry Bridge	Jane Johnson
Jam Rothwell	Tho Buckatt
Peetr Couldocke	Elin Garner
Ann Tarleton	Elin Mercer
Jam Lidiett	Rich Rimmer

John ffisher	Mary Cooke
59	Jane Breers
	Geor Houlme
[p. 241]	Jane Houlme
Thos Rice	Jane Stockley
Eliz Browne	Elin Dwarihouse
Edw Pilkinton	Geor Houlme
Will Husson	Josp Spencer
John Linaker	44
Jane Linaker	in all 219
Eliz Robey	ffransisken Marie Howett
Margt Ward	Mary Holland
Marget Robey	Edw Almond
Mary Spencer	Margery Almond
Cissi Barton	Margt Bastwell
Cathe Tyrer	Rob ffazakerley
Eliz Tyrer	Elin Smalshaw
Tho Tyrer	Mary Hitchmough
Geor Plumpton	Jam Tasker
John Crompton	Henry Hesketh
Tho Witfeild	Rob Aspinall
Elin Hill	Mary Scasbricke
Rog Tyrer	Eliz March
Rob Houlme	Jane Whitfeild
Rich Bradshaw	Cis Houlme
Elin fforshaw	Rich Wignall
Elin fforshaw	Eliz Barker
Alice Ball	Alice Lunt
Tho Ball	Anne Whitfeild
Eliz Lunt	Rich Barrow
Margt Linaker	Tho Lidgiet
Will Houlme	Eliz Lidgiet
Mary Quicke	James Lidgiett
Jane fforshaw	Josp Johnson
Ralp Hunt	Mary Mercer
Eliz [sic]	Jane Chorley
Ann Harrison	Jane Masson
Eliz Goore	Tho Willson
Geor Bradshaw	Ann Gresson
Jane Arrowsmith	Will Harrison

Alice Bridge  
 Tho Rimer  
 Ann Aspinall  
 Eliz Robinson  
 Will Houlgrave  
 Will Spence  
 Margt Tickle  
 Willd Houlegrave  
 Alice Aspinall  
 Elin Aspinall  
 Tho Shaw  
 Eliz Plumbe  
 John ffleetwood  
 Cathe Chulshaw  
 Eliz Chulshaw  
 Tho Tarleton  
 46

[p. 242]

Henry Bell  
 Mary Johnson  
 Law Goulborne  
 Ann Whesthead  
 Rob Lawrance  
 Geor Gorsuch  
 John Lawrance  
 Mary Lawrance  
 Eliz Woods  
 Geor Woods  
 Eliz Tyrre  
 Tho Lawrance  
 Margt Dwarishouse  
 Ann Linecar  
 Margt Linecare  
 John Dwarihouse  
 Eliz Hurdes  
 Jane Lawrance  
 Eliz Leisley  
 Tho Cross  
 Will Topping

John Wright  
 Tho Withington  
 Tho ffleetwood  
 Peet Linacar  
 John Bullinger  
 Edw Rowley  
 Tho Cooke  
 Jane Buckley  
 Eliz Harrison  
 Cathe Rydinge  
 James Harrison  
 Mary Harrison  
 Tho Harrison  
 Ralp Sephton  
 Ann Shutleworth  
 Cathe Rimmer  
 Hen Tyrre  
 John Tyrre  
 Marge Tyrre  
 Rob Goore  
 Jam Goore  
 Tho Goore  
 Sam Wright  
 44  
 Brig Chulshaw  
 Marg ffloyd  
 Cathe Anderton  
 John Anderton  
 Edw Harrison  
 Alice Tatlocke  
 Eliz Standley  
 Ann Standley  
 ffran ffazakerley  
 Dor Price  
 Mary Perret  
 Alice Chantrel  
 Margt Tyrre  
 Cathe Stannanought  
 Hen Lathome  
 Edw Molyneax

Jam Almond	Mary Starkey
Ralp Tyrre	Ann Sargent
Elin Houlme	Alice ffarrer
Eliz Bowker	Lawrance ffarrer
Alice Bowker	Tho Tatlocke
Edw Goodall	Ann Tatlocke
Will ffazakerley	Margt ffarrer
Margr Johnson	Cathe Whalch
Alice Garner	Rob Jones
Mary Harrison	Mary Prescott
Will Harrison	Rich Arnesley
Cis Webster	Ann fformbey
Margr Bullen	Deberey Lathome
Hen Lathome	Mary Lidget
Edw ffletcher	Elin Boulton
Rich Haile	Elin ffletcher
John Bramwell	Ellin Harrison
Will Mercer	Tho Tarleton
Hen Houlgrave	Henry Mercer
Geor Willdson	James Withington
John Chantrell	Rich Buckley
Brg Macknall	Tho Hitchmough
Tho Dwarihouse	John Tomson
Mary Dwarihouse	Tho Newhouse
Elin Chorley	Cha Whiteside
Will Arnett	James Stevenson
John Rimer	Margt Starkey
Geor fforest	Robert Smith
Tho Molyneux	Will Smith
Tho Rimmer	Will fforshaw
Edw Molyneux	Tho fforshaw
Ann Molyneux	Will Blundell
Cathe Travers	John Liptrot
49	Jane Liptrot
	John Stockley
[p. 243]	Tho Hitchmough
Mary Pluckington	John Whiteside
John Boulton	Tho ffazakerley
Dor Rose	42
John Tickle	Geor Lathome

Henry Beledine  
Tho Tyrer  
Alice Rose  
Geor Chulshaw  
Margt Cross  
Cis Shepard  
Ann Houghton  
Mary Houghton  
John Smith  
Eliz Smith  
Ann Aston  
Rich Parr  
Will Dwarhouse  
Eliz Chanley  
Elin Hunt  
Edw Hunt  
John Hoole  
Elin Marrow  
John Hunter  
Jam Hartley  
Edw Lathome  
Eliz Blundell

Rich Marrow  
John Blundell  
Alice Macknell  
Margt Pilkinton  
Jam Goulborne  
Ann Pye  
Mary Heys  
James Houlme  
Wine Marrow  
Rich Heys  
Margt Davies  
Hen Bradshaw  
Alice Chulshaw  
Eliz Houlme  
Margt Molyneux  
Elin Tyrer  
Margt Gallon  
Mary Rorcroft  
Cis Tyrer  
Tho Molyneux  
Eliz Molyneux  
44

[p. 244]

Today 7br 21

Lawr Rimmer  
Alex Tarleton  
Mary Hunter  
Hugh Hunter  
Tho ffisher  
Ann ffazakerley  
Ann Rushton  
Rob Brindle  
Margt Evertard  
Jho Molyneux  
Margt Cowley  
Edw Standley  
Pettr Jumpe

John Rimmer  
Cathe fforlifoe  
Willd Davis  
Ginnet Bleven  
Nich Shepard  
Marg Buchard  
Mary Buchett  
Bry Buchard  
Ann Norres  
Will Davis  
Rich Lovelady  
Ann Rimmer  
Jho Blevin

Rich Tickle	Cathe Tatlocke
Sarah Hunt	Grace Liptrot
Tho Alcocke	Cather Boulton
Tho Lidiatt	Eliz Hartley
Alice Gurrer [?]	Will Barton
Anne Tyrre	Briget Mercer
Tho Martindale	Ann Breere
Eliz Rimmer	Hugh Spencer
John Hartley	George Wairinge
Rich Edway	Ann Stevenson
Edw Ednow	Marg Anderton
Rich Meddow	Dor Rimer
Edw Rothwell	Raw Rennald
Roger Ireland	Jane Witherington
Cathe Rennald	John Darwin
John Waide	Jane Darwin
Cis Tarleton	John Hughbullin
Jane Crookhame	Elin Harrison
Elin Crookhame	Jane Hughbullin
Ann Crookhame	Eliz Cooke
Ann Bamber	Alice Lawronson
Jho Houlme	Edw Brownbill
Tho Stevenson [?]	Mary Moorcroft
Elin Worrall	Edw Whiteside
Peetr Norres	Cathe Moore
Peetr Wairinge	Brig Moore
Will ffazakerley	Susand Carter
Mary Webster	Caryll Molyneux
Hen Chulshaw	Will Molyneux
Rich Jackson	Eliz Preston
Alice Lunt	Mary Cross
Elin Almond	Tho Harnett
Ann Jackson	44
Jane ffleetwood	

[p. 245]

Today 7br 21

Edw Tatlocke

Mary Grifine



Don Arnett	Ann Spence
Ann Arnett	Ann Parr
Cathe ffoster	Eliz Spence
Tho Bushell	Cathe Spence
Cathe Mercer	Elin Jurst
John Mercer	Will Taylor
Edw ffinch	Rob ffarrer
Rob Rimmer	Ann Wainwright
Tho Linichar	Peet Norres
Tho Lidiatt	Eliz Ball
John Mercer	Hen Tatlocke
John Lurden	John Bryanson
Will Shepard	Will Vose
Rob Blundell	Dor Plumb
Jam Massome	Elin Tatlocke
Margt Mossome	Rich Tatlocke
Ann Tyrre	Tho Crop
Elin Brown	John Harrison
John Cartherick	Margt Tyrre
Eliz Howard	Cathe Tyrre
Mary Howard	Mary Mathew
Margt Wright	Ginit Mathew
Margt ffazakerley	Eliz Johnson
Tho Mercer	John Rennald
Will Rimmer	Jane Shepard
Jam Rimmer	Elin Shepard
Hugh Rimmer	Hen fformby
Mary Tatlocke	Margt Howard
Edw Tatlocke	Edw fformby
Margr Lidiatt	Thom fformby
Eliz Lidiatt	Hen Halton
John Howard	John Norres
Izeb Ederson	John Houlme
Gilb Harrison	Elin Bennett
Jane Wright	Alice Taylor
Tho Spencer	Rich Whithead
Rich ffartlew	Gilb Sutton
Tho Houlme	Cathe Harrihead [?]
Margt Borschow	Tho Blundell
Will Plumb	Math Plumbe

Rob Buchard  
 Edm Chulshaw  
 John Vose  
 Rich Harrison  
 Henry Hayle  
 Eliz fformby  
 Ann Rimmer  
 Tho Winstanley  
 Eliz Pendleton  
 Elin Standley  
 Jane Manneringe  
 Tho Bradshaw  
 Hen Tennett  
 Jane Cropper  
 Peet Cropper  
 Geor Shaw  
 Rich Lovelady  
 Edm Wright  
 James Hesketh  
 Alice Livesey  
 Margt Sutton

[p. 246]

Alice Goore  
 Jane Hesketh  
 Edm ffletcher  
 Eliz ffletcher  
 Rich Tarleton  
 Elin Norres  
 Jane Andow  
 Nick Lurden  
 Will Bleven  
 Elin Younge  
 Bri ffletcher  
 John Shepard  
 Rob Shepard  
 Rich Dynley  
 John Rennald  
 Margt Hesketh  
 Eliz Endsworth

Will Blanchard  
 John Rothwell  
 Edw Spencer  
 Ann ffletcher  
 Mary Tyrre  
 Jane ffletcher  
 Jane Harrison  
 John Husson  
 Tho Husson  
 Rog Thomasson  
 Jane Hitchmough  
 Ann Hitchmough  
 Matt Gregson  
 Mary Newhouse  
 Sus Shurlacar  
 Tho Shurlacar  
 Hen Trustrame  
 Jam Trustrame  
 Edw Goore  
 Edm Goore  
 Margt Trustrame  
 Em ffarrer  
 Ann Taylor  
 Gin Bootle  
 Elin Coppow  
 Cathe Stockley  
 Jane Hornby  
 Arth Hornby  
 Tho Norres  
 John Anderton  
 Rob Mellings  
 Rich Norres  
 Eliz Stananaught  
 John Tyrre  
 Hen Wooster  
 Jane Mercer  
 Elin Cross  
 Eliz Houleme  
 Jane Ratleife  
 Margt Tyrre

John Rowson  
Margt Birchall  
Elin ffinch  
Mary Bootle  
Margt ffinch  
Jane Davies  
Margt Wignall  
Ann Dawber  
Will Gidlow  
Mary Wainwright  
Cathe ffarrer  
Ann Bouker  
John Davies  
Mary Holland  
Mary Swift  
Ann Goore  
Alice Goore  
John Hartley  
John Blundell  
Hen Swift  
Mary Tickle  
Eliz Gidlow  
Mary Buchard  
Elin Roacker [?]  
Eliz Renbold  
Tho Harrison  
Ann Linacker  
Mary Linacker  
Ann Hasken  
Alice Whesam  
Ann Madsley  
Rich fformby  
Elin Moore  
Elin Mercer  
Rich fformby  
Jane Browne  
John Bootle  
Eliz Warden  
Gin Berry  
Elin Williamson

Jam Tyrer  
Rich Shaw  
Eliz Harrison  
Elin Peach  
Margt fformby  
Elin Shepard  
Jam Smith  
Eli Lunt  
Rich Sutton  
Tho Wright  
Margt Hewett  
Ann Smith  
Elin Linacker  
Margt Smith  
Margt Barker  
Alice Lovelady

[p. 247]

Ann Johnson  
Rich Linachar  
Izi Norres  
Gin Rimmer  
Elin Nelson  
Elin Holland  
Char Holland  
Ann Lunt  
John Bulling  
Gilb Norres  
Margt Norres  
Eliz fpartlew  
Margt Lunt  
Cathe Waireinge  
Ann Swift  
Eliz Garnet  
Eliz Hatton  
Margt Wackfeild  
Tho Tyrer  
Alice Trustrame  
John Whitle  
Alice Whitle

Rogr Whittle	Mary Smith
Cathe Bullinge	Eliz Smith
Jam Davye	Margt Smith
Tho Shepard	Mary Squire
Ann Voaine [?]	Jane Smith
Mart Voaine [?]	Tho Smith
Margt Bridge	Will Smith
Margt Moore	Jam Waln
Elin Atherton	Alice Tarleton
Hen Atherton	Margt Tarleton
Ann ffartleife	Rich Tarleton
Alice Pye	Elin Tarleton
Margt Buggett	Will Lathom
Barb Johnson	Margt Edwards
Edm Chulshaw	Will Wignall
Margt Nelson	Elin Walker
Jam Travers	Elin Wignall
Tho Tyrer	Geor Houghton
Margt Smith	Tho Houghton
John Lidgett	Mary Houghton
Tho Tarleton	Edm Lathome
Margt ffazakerley	Eliz Leathome
Will ffazakerley	Ann Pilckington
Rogr Parr	Will ffetcher
Tho Hurdes	Eliz Wignall
Margt Tatlocke	in all 1030
Elin Travers	
Jud Coocke	[p. 248]
Margt Tyrer	Croxtoth, 1030
Alice Smith	

[No. 36]

[Eccleston]

[p. 249]

The names of such Catholickes, as are confirmed at Eccleston

Ann Hewett	Jane Prescott
Petter Hewett	Jane Prescott
Ann Ayres	32
Elen Lorenson	Margery Willcocke
John Buscoe	Molineux Eales
Jane Rogerson	Elizabeth Harison
Thomas Malbon	Margarett Anderton
John Tho Yates	Jane Hurdey
Thomas Webster	Mary Malbon
William fforest	Mary Par
Mary Cross	Margrett Smith
John Lancaster	Andrew Taylor
Cathren Winstansell	Mary Willcock
John Dandy	Ellen Wilcock
Emn Sprey	John Dandie
Margrett Sprey	Petter Loronson
Ann Mather	Henry Leyen [?]
Mary Malbon	Eales Grise
Ann Hariney [?]	George Lyon
Mathew Halton	Tho Willcock
Margrett Hey	Robert Ashton
Sara Buscoe	Will Loronson
William Jamesson	Margrett Hoult
Ann Howard	Edmond Sedon
Edward Buscoe	Margrett Parker
Ann Traves	Margrett Ashton
Ellen Traves	Edward Holland
Ann Ingles [?]	John Ashton
Mary Case	Henry Holland
Tho ffletcher	Margrett Holland
Genett Taylor	Easter Holland

Alexander Holland	Tho [sic]
John Gorman	
Mary Harden	[p. 250 blank]
32	
Margrett Emdon	[p. 251]
Ellen Willcock	Eales Wainwright
Will Withington	Margrett Grise
Tho Lyon	Tho Holme
Catherin Elkinhed	Elizabeth Holme
Ann Hoult	Ann Glover
Ellen Sedon	Will Lurling
Robert Wright	Jane Willcock
Margrett Parr	Barbara Loe
Henry Webster	Margrett Tyrer
Ginett Standish	Ann Howard
Mary Hurdes	Ralph Howard
Ralph Elkenhed	Elizabeth Harison
Richar Elkinhed	Mary Valentyne
Mary Molineux	Elizabeth Valentyne
Richard Moli[ . . . ]	E Howard
Mary Couper	M Moss
Izabell Pem	M Valentyne
Peter Glover	Holland
Mary Glover	[ . . . ]ter Holland
Elizabeth Par [?]	[ . . . ] Ackers
Stephen Willi[ . . . ]	[ . . . ]nthege
Nora [?] Talboc	[ . . . ]on
Sara Webster	[ . . . ] Glover
Ann Wilcock	[ . . . ] Glover
Izabell Webster	[ . . . ] Glover
John Thellow	[ . . . ]rden
Mary ffoster	[ . . . ]rden
James Willcock	[ . . . ] Goulden
John Parr	[ . . . ]owley
Mary Parr	[ . . . ] Cowley
Mathew Willcock	[ . . . ]n Lorenson
Jane Willcock	[ . . . ]ld Talen
John Willcock	William ffarrar
Jeremy Willco[ . . . ]	Tho Valentyne
Richard [sic]	James Cornbie

Will Cornbie  
Will Standish  
Mary Roughstick  
Ellen Taylor  
Andrew Taylor  
Peter Howard  
John Lancaster  
Ann Thomason  
43  
Mary Dixey [?]  
Jane Huttson  
Eliz Glover  
Samuell Sutton  
Mary Harden  
John Talor  
Bara Wilcock  
Cicely Wilcock  
Eliz Barrow  
Henry Willcock  
John Willcock  
Edward Willcock  
Eather Lurling  
James Goulding  
Richard Quick  
John Lyon  
Margrett Appleton  
Mary Kenion  
John Standish  
Eales Glover  
Peter Gover  
Agnes Glover  
Jane Hewett  
Joseph Hewett  
John Hewett  
Richard ffletcher  
Eliz Hewett  
Hugh Turner  
Will Parr  
Tho Tarbock  
Ann Goulding

Eliz Pilkinton  
Margrett Goulding  
Richard Ogle  
William Hord  
Mary Chadock  
Eales Leadbeter  
Margrett Standish  
Edward Standish  
Ellen Garnett  
Ralfe Bordman  
John Bordman  
42  
Peter Byrom  
Elen Byrom  
Tho Pinington  
Marg Eccleston  
John Potter  
Henry Wainwright  
John Standish  
Kathrin Pilkinton  
John Roughstick  
Richard Holland  
Mary Cowley  
Jane Cowley  
Hugh Barnes  
Prudence Pickvance  
Jane Pickvance  
Jane Garnett  
Margrett Garnett  
Eliz Garnett  
Katherin Bordman  
Bartholomew Tyrer  
Alexander Tyrer  
Richard Hurdes  
Grace Mason  
Will Tattlock  
John Cace  
Mary Cace  
Tho Cooke  
Izabell Canwright

Eliz Picavance  
 Elizabeth Cace  
 Robert Cace  
 Ann Wilding  
 Peter Plumbton  
 Jane Plumbton  
 Mary Welsbie  
 Ann Tyrer  
 Susan Tyrer  
 Francis Kilshe  
 Henry Willcock  
 Ellen Willcock  
 Cicely Wilcock  
 41

[p. 252 blank]

[p. 253]  
 Margt Holme  
 Tho Holme  
 John Holme  
 Robert Holme  
 Edward Holme  
 Elinor Rigbie  
 Eales Chadock  
 Margrett Riding  
 Ann Mort  
 Dorothy Wainwright  
 Eales Godenough  
 Mary Harington  
 Lawrence Livssley  
 Ann Noress  
 Margery Livesey  
 Margery Livesey  
 Margrett Livesey  
 Mary Livesey  
 Cicely Harison  
 Ann Ashton  
 Dorothi Balmer  
 Ellen Accars

Eliz Lancaster  
 Tho Heyes  
 Edward Sedon  
 Ellen Sedon  
 Richard Shepard  
 Margrett ffoster  
 John Barton  
 Frances Lancaster  
 Margrett Lancaster  
 Robert Shepard  
 Martha Sicksmith  
 Mary Pryor  
 Agnes Ascroft  
 Margery Ascroft  
 Mary Lancaster  
 John Inse  
 Teresa Yeates  
 Joseph Yates  
 Ann Sutton  
 Elizabeth Arowsmith  
 Henry Sicksmith  
 43  
 Will Wainwright  
 Ellen Wainwright  
 Ann Wainwright  
 Elizabeth Wilcock  
 Richard Latham  
 Mary Latham  
 Deniell Sicksmith  
 Edward Cowley  
 8

[p. 254 blank]

[p. 255]  
 Anne Brickill  
 Eln Marsh  
 Jenet Marsh  
 Hen Barton  
 Anne Cooper



Isabell Carter	Anne Swann
Rob Blevin	Jane Newsham
Wm Blevin	Anne Wilson
Ellen Lidgreany [?]	Geo Cowban
Eliz Turner	Eliz Newsham
Ellen Taylor	Margery Woodcock
Ellen Cowban	Briget Newsham
Mary Cowban	Jane Lowty [?]
Hen Cowban	Alice Fishwick
Eliz Cowban	Rob Webster
Kathrin Ball	Jo Hornby
Mary Taylor	James Townend
Anne Weaver	Francis Winstanley
Ellin Banck	Rob Taylor
Tho Cowban	Mary Cowban
Ellin Blevin	Tho Cowban
Mary Blevin	Tho Ryley
Ellen Blevin	
Tho Eccleston	[p. 256]
Margt Gant	Eccleston, 52
Rob Cowban	
Edwd Raby	[p. 257 blank]
Grace Hall	
Agnes Hall	[p. 258]
Mary Hall	Eccleston, 755
Eliz Tippin	
Geo Wilson	[pp. 259, 260, 261 blank]
Anne Hodgson	

[No. 37]

[Leighton]

[p. 262]

Leighton, Lancashire

84

Jame Ronison

George Hilton

Peter Mogson

Henry Ofa

Catherin Hubersty

John Gernelstang

John Garnett

Thomas Hudson

Genet Hudson

Elsebeth Hudson

Andrew Battus

John Layfield

Jane Layfield

Ann Celet

Elizebeth Battus

Ann Battus

Wiliam Sweetlove

Wiliam Sweetlove

Mary Rook

Thomas Rook

Eme Borow

Mary Borow

Mary Tayler

Madell Brigds

Elizebth Garnatt

Briget Wodburn

Doroty Partison

Gilbert Thornton

John Proctor

Peet Laifeild

Eli Laifeld

Pat Thornborough

Eli Lee

Barbara Mason

Robert Jackson

Ellen Garnett

Eliz Thornton

Oliver Thornton

Ralph Russell

Tho Dawbiggen

Jone Dawbiggen

Margret Dawbiggen

Eliz Hilton

Henery Kellet

Margery Kellet

Arthur Inglebey

Wm Iden

Ellen Moor

Jane Perkison

Eliz Bennett

Ann Bennet

Kat Walkngton

Ann Mary Vaughan [?]

Kat Gilleston

Ann Gellington

Mary Anderton

Dorothy Buckler

Dorothy Singleton

Wm Anderton

Eliz Jackson

Margret [ . . . ]right

Mary Hilton  
James Byron [?]  
Wm Hilton  
Mary Morley  
Peter Watlaw  
Peter Mossin  
Ellin Kellet  
  
[p. 263]  
John Butler  
Henry Woofall  
Jane Rennison  
Robert Hopkinson  
Hellen Cottham

Anne Cottham  
Mary Marsdale  
George Bennett  
Cutbert Parkinson  
Dorothy Parkinson  
Dorothy Parkinson  
Julian Parkinson  
Isabell Stout  
Anne Bennett  
Jane Grimison  
Elizabeth Bennett

[p.264 blank]

[No.38]

[Ladywell]

[p. 265]

Ladyes Well Neare Preston

109

Jo Blackhurst  
Jo Slater [?]  
Ann Walmsley  
Frances Holsey [?]  
Ann Holsan  
Tho Walmsley  
Jo Bright  
Ric Ash  
Alice Cross  
Jo Bright  
Izab Bright  
Jo Parkinson  
Mary Ray  
Ann Cottam  
Francis Raw  
Eliz Seede  
Ann Ireland  
Ann Blascoe  
Marg Taylour  
Jo Taylour  
Ann Midgley  
Law Taylour  
Will Gregson  
Hen Gregson  
Rob Gregson  
Marg Moraby  
Jams Singleton  
Ann Goose  
Edm Churchley  
Tho Cottam

James Clarkson  
Eliz Clarkson  
Tho Hall  
Alice Hatch  
Ric Carter  
Hen Carter  
Alice Tomlinson  
Elin Artwright  
James Hodgekinson  
Mary Hodgin  
Ric Turner  
Tho Howard  
Eliz Charnby  
Marg Sudell  
Mary Loftes  
James Morskey  
Izab Stursaker  
Joan Astmill  
Alice Baltshaw  
Alice Baltshaw  
Jane Singleton  
Jo Singleton  
Eliz Daniell  
Edw Daniell  
Jo Daniell  
Ann Walmsley  
Izab Walmsley  
Mary Blackor  
Rob Crosfield  
Jo Lodge  
Ric Hodskinson

James Marston [?]	Ann Helme
Eliz Browne [deleted]	Cath Helme
Hugh Cha[ . . . ]	Mary Turner
Elin Walmsley	Tho Helme
Anne Walmsley	Penelope Helme
Eliz Walmesley	Hugh Walmesley
Mary Harper	John Walmesley
Mary Sington	Marg Blackburn
Eliz Cotam	Grace Blackburn
Alice Channley	Gin Smith
Mary Bayne	Marg Fisher
Mary Miler	Alice Browne
Mary Lay	Isabell Hornby
Richard Hardman	Ann Parkinson
Jo Wamlsley	Eliz Stanistreet
	Helen Parkinson
[p. 266 blank]	Helen shwort
	Alix Walmesley
[p. 267]	An Sheperd
Jane Turner	Eliz burn
Eliz Heaton	Eliz Parkinson
Marg Turner	Eliz Clarckson
Dor Turner	George Beesley
Helen Gregson	Ann Beesley
Cathern Morley	Grace Howard
Hugh Chornley	Agnes Parker
Rich Singleton	Elin Gregson
Ann Abbott	Marg Osbaldeson
Ann Jenkinson	Gean Madder
Marget Parckinson	Tho Lodge
Eliz Howard	Mary Walmesley
Will Abbot	Ann Chow
Ginnett Howard	Rick Phisick
Tho Cleine	Ed Eckles
Eliz Winckley	Ands Stursicar
Issab Blom [?]	An Higison
Helen Simpson	Eliz Higison
Alice Winckley	Henr Walmesley
Joh Gregson	Jane Simpson
Alice Seger	Helen Baitson

Marg Baiton	Tho Sorbury
John Wilson	Rich Turner
Tho Turner	Ann Turner
Hen Borcker	Grace Wise
Tho Dobson	Grace Hothersell
James Walmesley	Ann Wise
George Walmesley	Mary Coife
Ri Slaitor	Hen Turner
Ali Pemberton	Eliz Gregson
Will Pemberton	Mor Hubber
Cora Wilkinson	Eliz Hothersell
Ali Simpson	Will Hothersell
Ann Phiswick	Eliz Rogerson
Rich Waring	Jane Dobson
Tho Waring	John Yeat
Eliz Waring	Jane Yeat
Mary Waring	Tho Chow
Will Waring	John Boys
Jane Rogerson	John Parckson
James Bullen	Rob Boys
Mary Noblett	John Sheperd
An Noblett	Eliz Adamson
Helen Noblett	Mor Lodge
Ann Phiswick	John Heath
Hellen Phiswick	Ro Parcker
Mary Wale	George Rogerson
Alice Wale	James Rogerson
Robert Wale	Mat [sic]
Rich Singleton	
Mar Singleton	[p. 268]
Marg Carter	James Hearst
An Rogerson	Jin Hearst
Alice Singleton	Will Walmesley
An Waterouse	Alice Cosney [?]
Ri Singleton	George Walmesley
Jane Singleton	Marg Atkin
George Couper	Eliz Sudell
Ed ffletcher	John Ormes
Nic Richmond	Mar ffletcher
Will Parkinson	Tho Beesley

Ali Trailford	Marg Karter
Rob Singleton	Grace Thorp
Ann Gregson	Tho Shedlett
Jo Clarkson	Eliz Milner
Jane Singleton	Alice Dilwort
Mary Calrkson	Grace Milner
James Barton	James Cross
Rob Clarkson	Rich Singleton
Tho Scorislett [?]	Elin Singleton
Eliz Comalaych	Izab Naylour
George Comalaych	Eliz Cross
Jo Welkes	Elin Anderton
Jo Wilson	Bartho Dilworth
Mary Wilson	Eliz Ward
Will Wilson	Jo Barton
Edm Layland	Izab Wilcock
Tho Wilson	Ann Turner
Ann Swithurst	Christo Taylour
Alice Swinletwist	Izab Taylor
Catherin Fletcher	Marg Dilworth
Jo Boulton	Eliz Taylour
Alice Kaliland	Marg Oaster
Eling Raleland	James Salisbury
James Pye	Grace Calvert
James Burland	Ann Moore
Rob Turner	James Moore
James Walmsley	James Milner
Lucy Garnett	Jo Turner
Elin Garnett	George Turner
Frances Kighley	James Turner
Eliz Singleton	James Wilson
Ann Clarkson	Georg Singlton
Tho Clarkson	Joan Chesterfield
Eliz Lofthouse	Will Howard
Ann Charkby	Tho Ward
Jo Covert	Ann Charnley
Margret Covert	Marg Charnley
Ann Kitchin	Will Crooke
Hen Hatch	Jo Smith
Tho Kitchin	Marg Jackson

Doroty Catchfield	Jenett Masker
Tho Jackson	Jenitt Duxkiley
Eliz Clarkson	Law Cuttler
Alice Crook	Marg Simson
Eliz Cross	Will Cutter
Will Toppin	Elin Cuttler
Jenett Billsborrow	Elin Parker
Eling Billsborrow	Kath Anderton
Henry Billsborrow	Jenet Clarkson
Hugh Hedley	Alice Clarkson
Tho Turner	Elin Turner
Jo Sudell	Grace Rogerson
Eliz Tomson	Ann Warrin
Jo Milner	Ann Ralshaw
Cicely Kighley	Edw Parkinson
James Dilworth	Eliz Parker
Rob Artwright	Jo Parker
Ann Walmsley	Peter Parker
Alice Porter	Alice Cosney
Rob Chester [?]	Alice Cosney
Ann Wilson	Eliz Churchley
Hen Bonney	Tho Churchley
Jo Hodgskinson	Elin Ransom
Agnes Taylour	Marg Ranson
Mary Slater	Bridgett Parkinson
Eliz Tomlinson	Eliz Hodgekinson
Grace Herbert	Jenett Richmon
Ann Kighley	Jenet Sturzaker
James Dobson	Jenett Standwrap
Mary Barton	Alice Chorchley
Willi Jackson	Eliz Fidler
Doroty Townley	Agnes Tukson
Elin Barton	Edw Parker
James Smison	Edw Parker
Alice Dickison	Alice Worswick
Mary Robton	Marg Warein
Eliz Taylour	Marg Cross
Rob Blacker	Edw Dobson
Jo Walmsley	Agnes Slater
Nic Fidler	Jo Couleborne



Rich Ingham	Jenett Turner
Doroty Sanders	Hugh Kendall
Alice Kitchin	Ric Bradley
Edw Singleton	Grase Haydock [?]
Ann Richmond	Hen Balshaw
Law Parker	Marg Cosnigan
George Fidler	Hen Singleton
Izab Turner	Ann Gartes
Francis Wall	Marg fletcher
Grace Tomlinson	Alice Tippin
George Turner	Tho Moon [?]
Tho Worsick	Jo Clayton
Nic Blackhurst	Tho Catherall
	Georg Porter
[p. 269]	Eliz Short
Ann Laughton	Lawr Shorrock
Elin Walmsley	Edm Balshaw
Eliz Commalech	Mary Cottam
Mary Wise	Robert Yates
Tho Walmsley	Jenett Sharp
Alice Bamser	Agnes Hayghtre
Mary Winifred Molineux	Ric Hudson
Mary Teresa Molineux	Will Harrison
Margrett Singleton	Tho Worthington
Tho Molineux	Rob Whittaker
Marg Daniel	Eliz Shorrock
Agnes Daniel	Hen Blacklatch
Ann Kendall	Isab Barton
Eliz Haydock	Alice [?] Shorrock
Edmond Kendall	Jo Kendall
Eliz Kendall	Steph Kendall
Elin Kendall	Eliz Stursaker
Jo Gerrard	Jo Sudell
Jenett Barton	Alice Singlton
Mary Wise	Rob Fletcher
Georg Cosney	Jenet Cottam
Reg Wodcock	Francis Kighby
Grace [?] Fisher	Izab Kighby
Mary Magd Hollad	Rob Higgison
Tho Fisakary	Alice Walmsley

Alice Key	Jo Ormaston
Ann Almand	Alice Symson
Jo Walmsley	Tho Threlfall
Jo Cook	Eliz Gregson
Ric Charnley	Margret Walmsley
Jane Shorroock	Jo Sudell
Jo Westby	Ann Shuttleworth
Georg Rogerson	Ric Shuttleworth
Alice Raby	Alice Cosney
Elin Raby	Jo Gregson
Margery Parker	Rob Wilkison
Jo Key	Jo Foscroft
Jam Wayn	Ann Posken
Jenet Baldwin	Will Rogerson
Alice Cosney	Tho Walmsley
Gilb Sudell	Alice Pope
Jam Jackson	Jam Latch
Catherin Maudsley	Magrt Holm
Samuel Pimley	Izab Abbatt
Ann Walsh	Alex Grey
Jam Singleton	Bern Gregson
Elin Singleton	Frances Hilton
Ann Kendall	Peter Harrison
Eliz Westby	Margret Gregson
Elin Raccus	Elin Duxbury
Jam Harrison	Parnell Gregson
Tho Westbey	Jose Horbin
Mary Westby	Anne Walmsley
Edw Daniel	Eliz Walmsley
Tho Daniel	Catherin Kendall
Jo Kellet	Georg Rothwell
Elin Charnley	Alice Ashton
Jo Moss [?]	Ric Eyves
Grace Humbr [?]	Edm Ballishan
Ric Symson	Ann Bleesdal
Izab Dickison	Edm Willasy
Will Hyne	Ann Platt
Tho Hyne	Ann Sudall
Henry Burton	Eliz Hardman
Jo Ryder [?]	Jam Daniel

Alice Charnley	Will Millner
Tho Danby	Ann Easton
Tho Boulton	Margret Blacke
Jo Brockholes	Christ Rogerson
Julia Brockhole	Christo Rogerson
Tho Brockholes	Eliz Rogerson
Rog Brockholes	Jam Walmsley
Jo Cardless [?]	Elin Sumner
George Martley	Matth Wilson
Mary Hood	Tho Rogerson
Ann Hood	Eliz White
Margrett Heale	Mary Noblet
Katherin Ormeston	Eliz Noblet
Eliz Worsick	Georg Beckett
Ric Ward	Will Waren
Ric Ormeston	Alice Gregson
Tho Coupe	Jo Beckett
162	Ann Hatch
Tho Shorrock	Jam Seede
Jo Kitchin	Will Sumner
Elin Cardwell	Catherin Gregson
Elin Tuner	Will Walmsley
Eliz Cosney	Jo Gerrard
Jo Symson	Edw Comalatch
Eliz Ward	Ann Holm
Eling Clemens	Ric Shuttleworth
Will Chester	Lilia Parker
Tho Heerd	Henry Parker
Will Balshaw	Jo Cowall
Jo Charnley	Nick Walmsley
Henry Kitchin	Tho Osmaston
Ann Charnley	Eliz Sherrock
Henry Kitchin	Josp Porter
Ann Sudall	John Slater
Rob Waterhouse	Jo Slater
Jam Beedell	Th Walmsley
Elin Carter [?]	Tho Oxley
Edm Gregson	Will Heard
Jo Wheatley	Will Mellin
Jo Walmsley	Will Mellin

Jam Mellin	Eliz Mouden
Oliver Hatch	Jo Wollin
Eliz Singleton	Mary Daniell
Rob Noblett	Rich Daniell
Tho Righby [?]	Mary Simson
James Ward	Rob Walsh
Law Amoured	Margret Tasker
Catherin Armond	George Rasker
James Slater	Eliz Alquin
Ann Gregson	Margret Parker
Eliz Gregson	Jo Bayne
Rob Couper	Tho Cowel
Will Singleton	Georg Blako
Tho Singleton	Rich Kellett
Jo Porter	Alice Kellett
Will Sharples	Rich Holldin
James Simpson	Rob Hardiker
Ric Jackson	Rob Greene
Jo Billington	Rich Royes
Edw Boston	Ann Rullin
Josep Key	Jo Coupe
Tho Singleton	Jam Horrabin
Rich Cottam	Eliz Yates
George Ward	Tho Gregson
Hen Ward	Alice Boyes
Ann Singleton	Eliz Cook
Willi Fletcher	Ann Singleton
Will Banister	Mary Clark
James Wilkinson	Elin Clarkson
Tho Rogerson	Rob Bushell
Tho Maskinson	Georg Noblett
Hen Pope	Will Higgison
Ann Sharples	George Latch
Eliz Kitchin	Rob Boulton
Eliz Key	Cicely Hardiker
Tho Boulton	Rich Hardiker
Will Holm	Eliz Bradley
Edw Holme	Elin Hardiker
	Eliz Singleton
	Jam Tayler

[p. 270]

James Hardiker	James Walmsley
Eliz Charnley	Alice Ward
Will Slater	Rich Fiswick
Georg Turner	Rob Wilkock
Catherin Gregson	Alice Rorison
Ann Gregson	Edw Shursley
Margrett Boulton	Rob Parkison
Jane Boulton	Margrett Gerrard
Rich Curedan	Elin Taylor
Rich Curedan	Hen Sudall
Margrett Cowell	Eliz Dunderdick
Katherin Cowell	James Rogison
132	Jam Rogison
all 294	Mary Ward
Rob Noblett	Elin Curedon
Ann Eckles	Law Charnley
Ann Dickison	Jo Kirk
Mary Charnley	Eliz Cureden
Jenett Bradley	James Cooper
Rob Himmel	James Rogison
Eliz Whittinam	Ann Bradley
Elin Whittinam	Jo Bradley
Mary Whittinam	Mary Kitchin
Grace Charnley	Gilb Woodcock
Alice Livesey	Jam Dobbs
Jo Tylour	Rob Hilton
Jo Dobson	Tho Tomlinson
Alice Singleton	Andrew Bason
Edw Parkinson	Rich Webster
Georg Greggs	Izab Cottam
Rob Kighby	Tho Fletcher
Tho Rogerson	James Martin
Mary Wilson	Elin [ . . . ]
Rich Roy[ . . . ]	Eliz Hodgkinson
Alice Hodgkinson	Jo Bushill
James Taylor	Georg Howard
Margret Walmsley	Kath Jones
Jenet Shesett	Edw Wrighton
Grace Liversby	Peter Turner
Ann Rogison	Ann Banister

Margrett Coreless	Jenett Blacker
Alice Eckles	Dorothy Blacker
Mary Rogison	Georg Simson
Edm Eckles	Alice Soyle
Jenett Eckles	Tho Parker
Eliz Cottam	Eliz Crook
John Enscott	Ann Billsborrow
Agnes Sharples	Tho Ward
Izab Cottam	Jenett Browne
Edw Simson	Grace Rogerson
Georg Rogerson	Rob Cooper
Ann Clukson	Tho Hatch
Tho Cowell	Rob Hadersall
Ann Sumner	Mary Harrison
Ann Parker	Georg Clarkson
Hen Parker	Eliz Waters
Agnes Parker	Tho Salter
Margrett Herst	Georg Ashton
Parnell Taylor	Margrett Rogerson
Jo Hodgkinson	Elin Carter
Kath Blackburne	Elin Makin
James Eccleston	James Makin
Margrett Rogison	Rich Sturziker
Tho Rogerson	Jo Cross
Jo Sudell	Jo Sharples
Cicely Moon	James Hardman
Ja Widson	Jenett Lodge
Peter Widson	James Noblet
Tho Clarkson	Mary Hudson [?]
Ja Parker	Alice Tomlinson
Jo Herst	Aubery Simson [?]
Jo Cosney	Ann Tomlison
Will Carr	Jennett Ashton
Georg Naylor	Ann Bradley
Jo We[ . . . ]	Jo Taylor
Eliz Browne	James Rogerson
Eliz Browne	Rich Mallin
Jo Borson	Ann Hodgekinson
Eliz Parkison	Jo Billsborrow
Rob Hadersell	[ . . . ] Midleton

Ann Walmsley	Jo Cottam
Mary Walmsley	Jenett Waker
Rich Singleton	Grace Standishettle [?]
Lelia [?] Pilkinton	Ann Ducest [?]
Georg Cathreff	Ann Carter
Eliz Hatch	Grace Birkett
Rendle Hatch	Cath Parkison
Jo Balshaw	Rob Cooper
Elin Hoslin	Elin Berry
Will Howard	Preston Churseley
Jam Cooper	Ann Boulton
Georg Singleton	Kath Boulton
Eliz Cosney	Rich Kay
Eliz Symson	Georg Kendall
Rich Simson	Ann Cosney
Hen Whittle	Mary Bleesdale
Agnes Huthersell	Jam Bleesdale
Jam Tomlison	Laws Parkison
Jenett Walmsley	Tho Rigmaiden
Ann Bonney	Francis Rigmaiden
Elin Bradley	Thom Hall
Mary Simson	Tho Tartlock
Edw Walmsley	Ann Charnock
Rich Bomey	Tho Turner
Georg Norcross	Anne Singleson
James Smiley	Rich Chambers
Ann Carter	Eliz Chambers
Hen Mostin	Grace Comalatch
Edw Daniell	Kath Sudall
Tho Adamson	Eliz Parkison
Grace Daniell	Mary Parkison
Eliz Burne	Ann Kelson
Jam Arkwright	152
Elin Bower	294
Will Wellin	446
Will Key	Tho Charnley
Agnes Wilson	Tho Brian
Rich Kendall	Elen Chamber
Alice Simson	Jane Carness
Mary Simson	Dor Nichal

Margery Bradley  
 Martha Core [?]  
 Marg Cook  
 Ann Clayton  
 Eliz Dehirst  
 Tho Dehurst  
 Grace Haddock  
 An Bolton  
 Alice Baker  
 An Heard  
 Hel Tomlinso  
 Ginet Abot  
 Jane Tomlinso  
 Cuthbert [ . . . ]  
 Eliz [ . . . ]  
 Marg [ . . . ]  
 Elin Flecher  
 An Rogerson  
 Eliz Grinif [?]  
 Marg Parker  
 Grace Brother  
 Marg [ . . . ]  
 Elen Parker  
 Jan Tomlin  
 Eliz Bra[ . . . ]  
 May Deh[ . . . ]  
 Mary Ro[ . . . ]  
 Jenet How[ . . . ]  
 Ellen Parker

[p. 271]  
 Peter Dunkely  
 George Dunkely  
 Tho Dunkely  
 Tho Simpson  
 Grace Waters  
 Rich Ward  
 James Carter  
 Margret Symson  
 Peter Gerrard

Elin Clarkson  
 Mary Simson  
 Rich Bardley  
 Jo Turner  
 Jo Sharples  
 Ann Milner  
 Jane Bales  
 Jo Coward  
 Marg Clarkson  
 Rob Fishwick  
 Ann Ormaston  
 Roger Liversey  
 Rosamond Slater  
 Margaret Roston  
 Izab Albasdeston  
 Jo Hersr  
 Marg Barnes  
 James Adamson  
 Jo Shorrock  
 Georg Hardman  
 Rob Brotherst  
 Elin Sudall  
 Rich Elston  
 Rich Barson  
 Alice Rogerson  
 Jo Tootell  
 Will Gregson  
 James Threlfall  
 Randle Cosney  
 Mary Herst  
 Elin Winney  
 Georg Simpson  
 Tho Wright  
 Alice Singleton  
 Izab Simson  
 Alice Simson  
 Will Simson  
 Ann Kighby  
 Jo Barton  
 Edw Barton



Hugh Barton  
 Tho Barton  
 Ara Dobson  
 James Gerrard  
 Elin Cosney  
 James Madder  
 Edm Parkison  
 James Singleton  
 Stephen Dilworth  
 Elin Cosney  
 Tho Wile [?]  
 Isab Walton  
 Alice Howard  
 Brigett Walmsley  
 Elin Dawill  
 Ann Hawke [?]  
 Jo Turner  
 James Turner  
 Christ Harrison  
 Janet Turner  
 Christo Rogerson  
 Eliz Duest  
 Tho Harrison  
 Marg Blacko  
 Doroty Wentworth  
 Alice Rogerson  
 Alice Rogerson  
 Jenet Rogerson  
 Ann Harrison  
 James Kighley  
 Hen Kighley  
 Tho Dobson  
 Hen Brow  
 Tho Turner  
 Will Bradley  
 Jo Black  
 Jo Abbott  
 Tho Wilcock  
 Georg Kirmon  
 Marg Blackburne

Isab Moss  
 Ann Houghton  
 Grace Slater  
 Jo Livesey  
 Georg Singleton  
 Jo Livesey  
 Rob Cons[ . . . ]  
 Izab Parkinson  
 James Parker  
 Agnes Makerall  
 Tho Sharp  
 Margrett Massler  
 Izab H[ . . . ]se  
 Jam Barton  
 James Barton  
 Rich Barton  
 Rich Dillworth  
 Edw Cottam  
 Jo Parkinson  
 Elin Harrison  
 Will Parkinson  
 Julian Parkinson  
 Christ Simpson  
 Elin Simson  
 Jo Tomlison  
 James Sharples  
 Miles Turner  
 Ann Rowes  
 Will Stursaker  
 Will Blackley  
 Rich Walmsley  
 James Simson  
 Margrett Chester  
 Elin Simson  
 Ann Barnett  
 Georg Stursaker  
 Alice Artwright  
 Ann Balshaw  
 Tho Land  
 Marg Rogerson

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Will Heyworth	Eliz Pennington
Martin Austin	Rich Wilkinson
Will Alston	Law Nickison
Rob Doerst	Ann Parkison
Jo Chapter	Mary Gornitt
Jo Greenfield	Jane Parkison
Elin Worswick	James Adamson
Julian Parkinson	Ann Coulborne
Elin Beren	Tho Artwright
Miles Lelas	Eliz Chesterfield
Eliz Shopton	Marg Duckith
Ann Singleton	Ann Walmsley
Jo Parkinson	Eliz France
Will Balckb	Law Segar
Jo Cordwill	Eliz Greenalls
Oswell Eyves	James Cunden
Grace Hundersell	Nathaniell Kighley
Elin Seeds	Jenett Parkison
Grace Coulborne	Elin Tomlison
Rob Hosker	Eliz Parkison
Jane Dilworth	Will Sumner
Eliz Singleton	Mary Simson
Eliz Threlfall	Will Bushell
Eliz Adamson	Ann Howard
Jo Hodgson	Ann Bushell
Izab Dickson	James Land
Mary Kitchin	Eliz Coulborne
Jam Heaton	Abraham Mitchill
Jo Kitchin	Elin Black
Ann Kenyon	Jo Walmsley
Mary Stursaker	Will Walmsley
Kath Thorniley	Elin Crookay
Will Walmsley	Willi Crookay
Rosamon Barrow	Jo Wilkison
Hugh Charnley	Rob Stursiker
Elin Chester	Christ Walmsley
Jo Dobson	Ann Kitchin
Eliz Saltas	Winifred Parkison
Nichola Marstin	Mary Boulton
Marg Wadsworth	Rich Taylor

Rob Greene	Elin Walmsley
Rob Parkison	Elin Rogerson
Elin Coulborne	Antony Dilworth
Alice Ronford	Elin Ward
Ann Walmsley	Alice Ward
Alice Slater	Doroty Gregson
Margrett Slater	Ann Porter
Edw Simpson	446
Mary Shurrock	267
Mary Rogerson	713
Jam Midgley	
Tho Slater	[p. 272 blank]
Mary Kendall	

[No. 39]

[Stafford]

[p. 273]

In Stafford Chapell Octbr 2

Elnor Parker	Mary Watmore
Mary Catherine Fowler	John Hill
Prudence Crompton	Ann Wetton
Prudence Aston	Stephen Laurence Pendrill
Mary Holme	John Egginbothom
Walter Aston	Ann Savage
Mary Erdesweek	Ann Brindly
Roland Cross	Mary Eaton
Thomas Cross	Eliz Harrison
Mary Aston	Dorothy Tilsley
John Willm Pendrill	Marget Mucchet
Ann Berrington	Mary Eliz Keeling
Mary Huggiford	Mary Magd Erswick
Catherine Huggiford	Ann Preston
Hierome Morall	Rich Garvis
Thomas Taylor	John Th Madan
Mary Higgombothom	John Right
Ann Hawley	Thom Worsick
Eliz Hawley	Tho Docksey
Rich Handslow	Agatha Barnet
Thomas Whiteall	Agnes Hancock
Lucy Shelly	Richard Smith
Eliz Willson	John Tompson
Mary Eliz Parker	Brigitt Coppline
Elnor Mary Coyney	Rachel Laurence
Mary Constance Palin	Sarah Right
Mary Cath Dracotte	Elnor Street
Laurence Dorington	John Stringgetharp
Brigit Perry	Magret Cartwright
Ann Prescote	Ann Gallimore
James Stallard	Thom Coyney

Rich Dale	Eliz Agath Mullinax
Franciscus Shelly	Ann Hall
Susanna Garvis	Eliz Bagnall
Edward Stups	Eliz Hawly
Mary Higginbothom	
Mary Wood	[p. 274]
Mary Batty	Chrytian Dale
Eliz Temple	Harry Egginbothom
Will Priest	John Hakeyard
John Gifford	Joseph Tarbox
Tho Batty	Water Clarkson
Elin Hakyard	Edw How
Mary Parker	Thom How
Mary Magdalen Wooley	John Morrell
Mary Hakeyard	Samuel Jarvis
John Wooley	John Jarvis
Henry Taylor	Alexander Gy
Eliz Kent	Willm Wakland
Willm Mullinax	Eliz Bayly
Rich Coyney	Elin Braine
Rich Pots	Ann Wagstaff
Marget Stych	Edmund Edwards
Marget Cook	Ann Wright
Eliz Priest	Edward Brinley
Eliz Higginbothom	Mary Bradshaw
Jane Feelding	Edward Dale
James Kent	Ellin Cattman
Ann Constance Docksey	Magdalen Piot
John Brookes	Ann Hauton
Ralph Buckley	Ann Stubbs
Ursula Shelly	Sarah Stubs
Mary Latham	Mary Jeffrys
Rich Latham	John Jeffrys
Ann Wood	Valentine Billington
Mary Collins	Eliz Clayton
Willm Collins	Cath Whithall
Charles Coleman	Thom Palin
Cassandra Hawken	Chrytian Clayton
Jane Mullinax	Mary Johnson
Elnor Parker	Joseph Braine

Nicholas Wood	John Erdisweek
George Willcocks	Rich Johnson
Eliz Savage	Mary Hollis
Thom Done	Ann Hollis
Walter Johnson	Mary Hollis
Bartho Wood	John Hawley
Eliz Wood	Mary Ayden
Charles Ruston	Jane Wright
Joseph Cotton	Tho Kent
Agnes Brindley	John Brindley
Elnor Latham	John Barnet
Mary Jeffrys	Cath Jakeman
Ann Proctor	Cath Jakeman
Mary Dickson	Franciscus Jakeman
John Adam Corkton	George Jakeman
Mary Maxfield	Anthony Cadman
Mary Willson	Ann Gallimore
Mary Phillips	Joyce Shelly
Marget Bayley	Ann Wepton
Mary Haykin	Thom Worroley
John Wood	Willm Worroley
Ann Wooley	John Gosline
Mary Wooley	George Dale
Cath Wooley	Mary Dale
Jane Wooley	Catherne Dale
Eliz Heath	Thom Dale
Thom Harrison	Thom Clarke
Constance Harrison	Ann Amote
Eliz Wright	Walter Dale
Luke Davis	John Parker
Robert Robinson	John Dun
George North	Mary Dickson
Agnes Kent	Mary Thornuwell
Thom James	Sarah Cartwright
Ann Blakman	Ann Cartwright
Mary Spencer	Catherine Kent
Mary Perkin	Thom Steedman
Peter Batty	Thom Boden
Eliz Batty	Eliz Shelly
Ralph Latham	

[p. 275]

Elin Reeves  
 Joseph Hawley  
 Winefride Wiggen [deleted]  
 Rich Wiggen  
 Henry Higford  
 Marget Cooke  
 Willm Dickson  
 John Bill  
 Eliz Baker  
 Winefride Wiggen  
 Laurence Hawley  
 Stafford Battey  
 Phillip foster  
 Phillip Right  
 Rich Piar  
 Mary Humfrage  
 Mary Pather  
 Willm Reeves  
 John Wiggen  
 Franciscus Hawford  
 Mary Stubbs  
 John Willson  
 Jane Smith  
 Elner Smith  
 John Smith  
 Ann Bryan  
 Christoph Prescote  
 Simon Wiggen  
 Charles Feedling  
 Ann Cheshows  
 Mary Prate  
 Thom Nicklin  
 Eliz Nicklen  
 Eliz Cartwright  
 Rober Wright  
 Dorothea Fox  
 Mary Fox  
 Jane Birch  
 Mary Kent

Eliz Hawton  
 Judith Birch  
 Eliz Chaddock  
 Dorothea Yield  
 Elner Peckney  
 Francisca Clark [deleted]  
 Susans Clark  
 Mary Hardweek  
 John Ugginford  
 Cathern Clarkson  
 John Low  
 John Worrylow  
 John Worrylow  
 Willm Willows  
 Elner Willows  
 Thom Shew  
 Ann Clifton  
 Mary Hill  
 Marget Priest  
 Mary Latham  
 Margaret Latham  
 Eliz Wetton  
 John Bird  
 Elner Smith  
 Michael Pedley  
 Franciscus How  
 Rose How  
 Edward Baker  
 Thom Philips  
 Stephen Pyat  
 Thom Dale  
 Sarah Low  
 John Right  
 Edward Edwards  
 Franciscus Middleton  
 Rich Willhouse [?]  
 Thom More  
 Thom More  
 Ann More  
 Thom Dickson

Eliz Dickson	John Laurence Hally
Edward Savage	Peter Hansley
Eliz Hawley	John Brooksby
Thom Kent	Will Fox
Willm Dale	Mary Nechells
Robert Blyth	Maudlin Green
Elner Blyth	Mary Edwards
Thom Lovet	Tho Edwards
Rich Saltis	Robert Amont
Eliz Barbara Brew	Mary Calrk
John Tyll	Win Ford
Ellin Pocter	Alice Brindley
Joseph Levet	Tho Gill
Marget Bucknall	Christian Gill
Brigitt Rayland	Joseph Gill
Ann Mullinax	Constance Hawford
John Lynn	Ann Hickson
Thomas Robbinson	Ann ford
Agnes Robbinson	Thomas Gill
John Bagnall	Jane Nixson
Cath Hill	John Hakenheart
Ann Harrington	Mary Gretton
Randle Dod	John Gretton
Fran Minshaw	Franciscus Lee
Mary Lee	John Lee
Isabell Milles	Bartholo Batty
Ann Greensmith	Elner Davis
Tho Ford	Thom Mullinax
Sarah Coorick	John Fox
Eliz Strongular	Dorothy Hawford
Thom Whigorn	Th Smith
Nath Green	Eliz Wilcocks
Roger foster	Mary Shelly
	Marget Porter
[p. 276]	Ann Turner
Will Adam	Ann Lea
Chryt Adams	Ann Dau
Cath Mills	John Fletcher
Margaret Witt	Elner Fletcher
George Foster	Tho Nixson



Ralph Cleyton  
Ralph Cleyton  
Cath Foster  
Ralph Foster  
Thom Bitch  
Edward Beetch  
Thom Pader  
Paul Wagstaff  
John Crew  
Mary Savage  
Mary Cook  
Eliz Hammersly  
Mary Banister  
Dorothy Fox  
John Handsiker  
Th Fletcher  
Mary Smith  
Thom Stick  
Charles Wood  
Franciscus Hawton  
John Turner  
John Shelly  
Charles Piot

Willm Cowley  
Thom Cooke  
Thom Kemp  
Grace Eburn  
Eliz Marshall  
John Marshall  
John Hollis  
Cath Hollis  
Rebecca Ryly  
Isabel Ingasharp  
Ann Tarbox  
John Fletcher  
Rob Fletcher  
John Collier  
Mary Fletcher  
Eliz Trubshaw  
Andrew Hill  
Eliz Hill  
Ann Robinson  
Mary Hill  
Randle Woodcock [deleted]

At Saint Thomas were confirmed

Robert Thom Whitgrave  
William Hawford  
Richard Keeling  
Mary Keeling  
John Brindley

[pp. 277, 278, 279, 280 blank]

[No. 40]

[Edgbaston]

[p. 281]

Edgbaston September 7th 1687 Warwig list

Matthew ffreeman	ffrancisca Sims
George Vaughan	Tho March
Peter Child	Mary March
Eliz Hollins	Mary Green
Johanna Bromwich	John Joseph Green
Margaret Swingland	Wm Martin
Mary Mathews	37
Anne Smith	ffrancisca Lane
Joseph Horten	Phillip Loxley
Mary Pater	Robt Painter
Mary Bruce	Mary Mosley
Anne Vaughan	Anne Palin
Mary Davis	Eliza Tildsley
Briget Midlemore	Anne Yates
Margaret Meho	Bridget Brin
Mary Banks	Wm Brin
Mary Baker	Anne Hodgets
Mary Spurrier	Mary Everard
Sarah Greaves	Cath Bevin
Eliz [?] Hulford	Martha Braysley
May Barlow	Eliz Willis
John Barlo	Rich Barlet
Grace Hodgets	Joan ffield
Anne Palin	Mary Salvage
Issobell Palmer	Sarah Birch
John Hill	Eliz Painter
Eloner Hill	John Egling
Mary Parr	Mary Rash
Anne Halkins	Agatha Aston
Eliz Higgin	John Carter
Wm Mathews	John Souch

John Midlemore  
Eliz Cheshire  
Mary Aston  
Eliz Bucknall  
Anne Hadley  
Robt Every  
John Higison  
John Lender  
Edward Milward  
Eliz Milward  
John Hadley  
Thomas Bathridge  
John ffrost  
Edward Everell  
Wm Hinson  
Ursula Brunt  
Eliza Pole  
Eliz Hodgets  
Anne Higgison  
43

[p. 282]

Joan Richards  
Edward Palmer  
Anne Williams  
Lucy Carrington  
Thomas Yates  
George Wood  
Abraham Halt  
Thomas Simpson  
Margery Smith  
Eliz Woodart  
Bridget Hunter  
Mary Hunter  
Wm Whitmore  
Thomas Aston  
James Cooper  
Ralph Mascall  
Ralph Dickinson  
Ealenor Waldron

Alice Waker  
Eleanor More  
Mary Eavery  
Christopher Green  
Eliz Everary  
Anne Smith  
Eliz Piershall  
Edward Partridge  
Mary Harvey  
Rbt Whittingham  
Thomas Whittingham  
Anne Barnes  
Eliz Cotterell  
Mary Cotterell  
Anne Probet  
Margaret Broney  
Eliz Peach  
Eliz Prole [?]  
Mary Madieu  
Mary Bate  
Wm Whitmore  
Dorothy Whitmore  
ffran Stokes  
Edward Bromwich  
Wm Bromwich  
43  
Wm Partrige  
Thomas Dowler  
Rbt Whittingham  
Phillip Grene  
Anne Lane  
Thomas Cotten  
Eliz Davis  
Clement Newey  
Simon Mathews  
Thomas Newey  
Ed Mathews  
Ursula Maydew  
Eliz Mathews  
Eliz Davis

Mary Robinson  
 Wm Rooker  
 Anne Rooker  
 Anne Edwards  
 Ann Everard  
 Margaret Dixson  
 John Court  
 John ffield  
 Anne Bray[ . . . ]  
 Eliz Grene  
 Cath Phillips  
 Robt Phillips  
 John Brent  
 ffrancisca Brookes  
 Wm Smith  
 Benjamin Mayerson  
 Mary Eaverell  
 Michael Hodgets  
 Tho Everell  
 Luke Hodgets  
 Dorothy Maydew  
 Thomas Everell  
 Wm Castor  
 John fflovill  
 Swain Kempton  
 Charles Penderell  
 John Carall  
 Mary Watkins  
 Laurence Hadley  
 Thomas Collers  
 Rbt Everall  
 Ralph Bucknall  
 46

[p. 283]  
 Isaac Hankins  
 Margery Lee  
 Margery Green  
 Edward Tyler  
 Tho Smith

Eliz Partrige  
 Tho Smalwood  
 Mary Davis  
 Anne Morton  
 Rbt Smith  
 Rich Locksmith [?]  
 Sarah Smalwood  
 Dorothy Aston  
 Mary Metcalfe [?]  
 ffrancisca Davis  
 Anne Chamberlin  
 Wm Tyler  
 Mary Berry  
 Winifrede Berry  
 Jacob Smith  
 Rob Brook  
 Wm Carlos  
 Edward Hinsall  
 Eliz Streetey  
 Jane Davis  
 Anne Herbert  
 ffrancisca Higinson  
 ffrancisca Higinson  
 Anne Probin  
 John More  
 Wm Waldron  
 Joan Holt  
 Winefrede Holt  
 Bridget Smith  
 Margret Smith  
 Eleanor ffowler  
 Eliz Morris  
 Wm Aston  
 John Owen  
 John Bracey  
 John Spurrier  
 John Brooks  
 42  
 Edward Higgens  
 Robt Painter

Joseph Silvester	41
Mary More	
Eliz Milward	[p. 284]
Anthony Higin	Wm Grene
David Midlamore	Thomas Wheller
Anne Hodgets	Tho Philips
Hum Joseph Hodgets	ffrancisca Kempson
Rich Evererd	Richard Broughton
Eliz Holt	Eleanor Maydew
Samuell Jones	Margery Doncome
Thomas Partridge	Cath Doncome
Thomas Gale	Eliz Doncome
Rich Layburn	Mary Doncome
John fflamstead	Wm Maydew
John fflamstead [deleted]	Anne Pitway
Anne fflamstead	John Pitway
Charles Wiggen	Mary Collins
Edward Michael	Wm Burkes
ffrancisca Clark	Wm Palen
Jane Williams	George Mathews
Thomas Williams	Rch Buttone
Thomas Williams	Stephen Aston
Dorothy Davis	Lucy Edwards
John Smalwood	John Wheeler
Wm Everard	Hum Hadley
Richard Wheeler	Ben Yates
Robt Smith	Eliz Phillips
May Court	Mary Newell
Rebecca Wotten	Mary Danks
Penelope Loxley	John Reeve
George Grant	Rich Reve
Eliz Wheeler	John Maryot
John Hodgets	John Ivy
Rosamund [?] Hodgets	Rich Rudge
Wm Court	ffran Kempson
John Mathews	Eliz Osborn
Wm Davis	Edward Rock
Wm Davis	Mary Mugleston
Mary Wells	Eliz Hartell
Mary Wells	Mary Brandon

Mary Chambers	George Haines
Rich Mickler	Mary ffrost
Tho Yates	Anne Walker
Tho Partridge	Judith Clarkson
Mary Partridge	Mary Spurrier
Thomas Spurrier	Mary Partridge
Phillip ffisher	Joseph Butts
44	Sarah Butts
Robt Phillips	Joyce Yates
Mary Barton	Wm Hinkley
Susanna Higley [?]	Tho Hinkley
Edward Hinkley	Edward Aston
Edward Hinkley	Mary Hinkley
Clare Hodgets	45
Anne Partridge	
John Smith	[p. 285]
Mary Castor	Sarah Hunt
Martin Bell	John Hunt
Rich Nevill	Robt Heywood
Stephen Aston	ffar ffran
Hen Chambers	Rebecca Clarkson
John Probey	Robt Kempson
ffranca Anderton	John Davis
Anne Danks	Edward Brook
Anne Danks	Alice Brook
Eliz Danks	Thomas Light
Mary Clarkson	Anne Kettle
Ed Clarkson	Susanna Silvester
Thomas Reves	Anne Hadley
Eliz Hodgets	Rich Waldron
Marget Street	Anne Waldron
Peter Richardson	Winefrede Norris [?]
ffranca Willats	Michael Brookes
Joseph Mews	Michael Brooke
Thomas Clifton	Susanna Clarke
Eliz Hill	Mary Hinkley
Job Gibbins	Susanna [deleted]
Mary Clifton	Thomas Brookes
Johana Spavey	Thomas Brookes [deleted]
Edmond ffrith	ffran Higgen

Phillip Higen  
 John Clifton  
 John Robbin  
 Anne Doxley  
 Eliz Michael  
 Mag Whitaway  
 Thomas Moynley  
 Mary Temins [?]  
 Thomas Temins [?]  
 Mary Eliz Spurrier  
 Mary Bolam  
 George Smith  
 Mary Margaret Hodgets  
 Anne Suffolk  
 Mary Suffolk  
 Charles ffitts  
 Wm Spurrier  
 Eliz Powey  
 Wm Powey  
 41  
 Mary Wayrem  
 Edw Smart  
 Mary Vincent  
 Walter Whild  
 John Goodale  
 Willia Pow  
 Thomas Dickson  
 Thomas Whild  
 John Dixon  
 Anne Dixon  
 Anne Brier [?]  
 Joseph Probet  
 Roger Whild  
 Eliz Whild  
 Leonard Barry  
 Anne Partridge  
 Anne Walsh  
 Anne Hunt  
 George Major  
 Mary Meryiam

Hen Anderton  
 Eliz Berry  
 Tho Parkes  
 Mary Brey  
 Margery Hodgets  
 Mary Norman  
 Joseph Osborn  
 Eliz Osborn  
 Joseph Halford  
 John Halford  
 Joan Halford  
 Joseph Smith  
 John Suffolk  
 Eliz Jordain  
 Wm Clovell  
 Rose fflavell  
 Mag Sporrey  
 Rich Muckley  
 Anne Bridges  
 Margret Hadley  
 Mary Norry [?]  
 Thomas Milward  
 Anne Weston  
 43

[p. 286]  
 Thomas More  
 Cath Harvey  
 Sarah Round  
 John Partridge  
 Joseph Green  
 Ruth Nutt  
 Anne Hadley  
 John Woodart  
 Wm Everell  
 Mag Dangerfield  
 Andrew Bevin  
 Lawrence Hadley  
 Joseph Waldron  
 Joseph Pierce

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Edward Pitway	Dorothy Yates
Thomas Gardner	Anne Suffolk
Alice Harris	Anne Anderton
Thomas Partridge	Mary Hickeson
Edw Partridge	francis Wheeler
Peter Partridge	Mary Jane Williams
Mary Partridge	John Hoggis
Abraham Yates	Charles Rickeson
Alice Tompson	Nicolas Beach
Dorothy Prance	Alice Himson
Thomas Hadley	Anne Hins [?]
Aldrey ffarlen [?]	Charles Hins [?]
Margret Jackson	Briget Hoile
Phillip Loxley	John Veale
Anne Vaughan	John Lines
Eliz Sporrey	Martin James Bidford
ffrancis Riley	Eliz Fowell
Sarah Kempton	Mary boughton
Hugh Midleton	William Partridge
Edward & Sara Briery	Eliz Patridge
Ambros eves	William briley
Dorothy lane	Margaret Brucknall
Mary Wooderd	Eliz Bucknall
Thomas Kennick	Mary Bucknall
Alice Woolon	Eliz Maydew
Eliz Weeley	Lional Berry
William Wellin [?]	32
Mary Clif	
42	[p.287 blank]
George Birch	
Charles lane	[p.288]
William Slaughter	Edbaston
Thomas Buckley	582
Samuel Manin	Warwickshire
Dorothy Kenrick	



[No. 41]

[Wootton Wawen]

[p. 289]

Confirmed at Wotton Octbr ye 9th 1687

George fferrers	Margt Kempson
Mary fferrers	Margrett Burd
Wolstan Barry	Mary Burd
Mary Ingram	Katherin Catterall
Ayles [?] Bracy	Elizabeth Inson
Charles Bracy	Ann Howick
ffrances ffloanes	Will Hopkins
William [ . . . ]	Rowland ffleetwood
Tho Solersam	John Smith
Edwd fferres	Arthur Phillips
John Cosens	Edwd Pincherum
Will Singleton	Thos Harrison
Tho Duckett	Ricd Coarts
ffrancis Ward	Will Clarkson
Edwd Jasbon	Joseph Thwaites
Mary Greene	Eliz Blith
Anne ffisher	Magd Joyce
Joyce Bracey	Will Merridew
Elizabeth Hopkins	Jon Meridow
ffrancis Smith	Eliz Ingram
ffrancis Dudley	Mary Reeve
George free [?]	Tho Paine
Anne Bissall	Jon Ingram
James Hewburgh	Tho Morridew
Will Polton	Ricd Ward
Will Wise	28
Mary Shepherd	Peter Waight
27	Wm ffarefax
Mary Howick	Stephen Shepherd
Elizabeth Symons	Ursula ffield
Dorothy Lucas	Anne Lees

ffrancis Burd	Henry Farefax
Thos Silverston	Jon Willow
Jon Swift	Will Sanders
Ann Ingram	Clement Sleuwey [?]
Will Warein	Will Buckley
ffrancis Thompson	Ann Halford
George Reeve	Jon Moulen
Wm Byles	Tho Perkin
Will Sanders	Eliz Gasdener
Eliz Evens	Edwds Mary
Jon Cookes	Tho Reeve
Mary Sanders	Mary Thompson
Jon Wise	Eliz Spurryer
Elenor Zachery	Will Couper
Ayles Baker	Anne Morigo [?]
Will Blick	28
Ricd Ingram	Edwd Dukes
Ricd Shepherd	Jon Martin
Anne Powick	Phillip Greene
Mary Gressingham	Tho Court
Jon Aldred	Mary Shackphere
Will Wise	Jonas Heywood
Jon Smallwood	Tho Heywood
Jon Coarts	Tho Reeve
29	Jon Silverston
	Tho Goffs [deleted]
[p. 290]	Tho Morrys
Ricd Mold	Bridgett Thompson
Tho Gelden	Anne Gressingham
Mary Reeve	Edwd Loxley
Joseph Carington	Jon Beesley
Margrett Buckley	Anne Ward
George ffrance	Jon Martin
Jon Gardner	Mary Gardner
Hester Barge	Mary Palmer
Robt Barge	John Burd
Joseph Rock	John Court
Jon Shackphere	Tho Cott
Jon Paine	Edmund Homes
Will Cartmell	Edwd Hickocky

Catherin Anstrede  
 Will Couper  
 Will S[ . . . ]ent  
 27  
 Anne Pulton  
 Anne Ward  
 Tho Gartner  
 Mary Lodge [?]  
 Will Shackphere  
 George Blith  
 Edmund Birch  
 Lucy Gale  
 Mary Gale  
 Jon Dukes  
 Joseph Witherd  
 Sara Andrew  
 ffrancisca Manton  
 Jon Baker  
 Ricd Smith  
 Eliz Mole  
 Samuel Tayler  
 Ann Jobe  
 Joseph Jobe  
 Agnes Shackphere  
 Mary Baker  
 Ricd Collett  
 Ricd Sanders  
 Jon Palmer  
 Isack Robinston  
 Tho Madcalfe  
 Eliz Montton  
 Jon Allwood  
 Ricd Burch  
 29  
 [p. 291]  
 Mary Scott  
 Mry Cooke  
 Eliz Twitty  
 Eliz Mannon

Will Gardener  
 Mary Reeve  
 Jon Sanders  
 Ricd Sanders  
 Will Sanders  
 Edwd Burbridge  
 Will Burbridge  
 Mary Marychow  
 Eliz Jackson  
 Edwd Blith  
 Leonard Copage  
 Ann Bates  
 Mary Grissold  
 Dorothy Holbert  
 Anne Hinkley  
 Ricd Ahnur [?]  
 Mary Reeve  
 Eliz Wilmur  
 Margret Joe[ . . . ]  
 Eliz Burdidge  
 Eliz Merydew  
 Mary Shackphers  
 Will Shacksburne  
 Jon Wittmowe  
 Margret Reding  
 Catherine Loxley  
 Edwd Stone  
 Jon Pase  
 Mary Court  
 Robt Pointer  
 Mary ffreeman  
 Jon Haynes  
 Joseph Flints  
 Ricd Pointer  
 Leonard Copage  
 Henry Thompson  
 Edwd Court  
 Mary Tanner  
 Mary Copage  
 Edwd Stone

Jon Pate	Mary Barber
Eliz Reding	Mary Sanders
Ann Warein	Ann Sanders
Ann Furne	Mary Baker
James Pattin	Will Greshingham
Mary Holmes	
Jon fflint	[p. 292]
Jon Restorne	Eliz Blith
Tho Petty	Margrett ffoft [?]
Mary Nester	Eliz Blith
Stephen Morgan	Eliz Greening
Will Atman [?]	Hary Shipton
Will Dukes	Jon Shipton
Eliz Dukes	Ann Shipton
Sarah Pase	Tho Shipton
Mary Waters	Ursula Greshingham
Anne Waters	Anne Couper
Margret Jones	Mary Robins
Edwd Pane	Thos Waters
Will Cartnell	Margrett Atman
Robt Baker	Eliz Lane
John Thompson	Margt Gardner
Eliz Thompson	Ann Brandat
Ellen Thompson	ffrances Court
Tho Wilmer	Bridget Grofton
Eliz Smith	Will Sylvester
Eliz Dukes	Mary Sylvester
Margret Robins	Eliz Emerson
Eliz Robins	Clemt Petty
Joseph Lee	Roger Lockett
ffrancisca Gale	Mary Greshingham
Mary Anstee	Mary Port
Ann Couper	Mary Clarke
Tho Greeneing	Eliz Nichols
Mathew Anstead	Mary Gardner
Jon Shipton	Dorothy Petty
Ann Holmes	Catherin Courts
Ann Price	Will Shales
Charles Greshingham	Jon Gardner
Eliz Atman [?]	Eliz Silvester

Isack Robins  
Eliz Petty  
Hanna Rock  
Jon Higenson  
Jon Grifford  
James Symons  
Will Wells  
Ann Nichols  
Margret Whitmore  
Anne Greene  
Mary Couper  
Mathew Paul  
Mary Paul  
Mary Palmer  
Hary Shipton  
ffrancisca Heming  
ffrancisca Heming  
Jon Littleford  
Ann Shipton  
Ann Shacksburne  
Eliz Taler  
Eliz Court  
Solomon Mathews  
Phillip Histon [?]  
Tho Gardner  
Bridget Maston [?]

Tho Baker  
Ann Pitman  
Jon Egleson  
Tho Bartlam  
Margrett Bartlam  
Bridgett Jannings  
Ann Hopkins  
Anne Maskall  
Tho Biddle  
Tho Betham  
Will Harris  
Robt Bolt  
Frances Nickolls  
Henry Atwood  
Margret Nicholls  
Mary Symons  
Margrett Price  
Mary ffield  
Anne Greene  
Eliz Strane  
Agnes Gardlock  
Eliz Copage  
Mary Gardner  
Dorothy Hopkins

[p. 293]

Confirmed at Wotton Octbr ye 10th 1687

Roger Hopkins  
Mary Hopkins  
Mary Gardner  
Will Swift  
Anna Maria Bolt  
Ursula Court  
Mary Gardener  
Susana Sharpe  
Tho Copage

Mary Emms  
Ann Andrew  
John Andrew  
Mary Wise  
Joseph Bartlam  
Joan ffoanes  
Eliz Peate  
Will Reeve  
Will Court

Mary Hopkins	Catherin Anstee
Ellen Hopkins	Ann Persell
John Reeve	Edmind Goodship
Mary Burne	Edwd Loggan
George Browne	Ann Burne
Catherin Hunt	Will Rose
Eliz Hunt	Will Tibons
Eliz Thompson	Jane Hotchett
Tho Smith	Ann Ward
Anne Perkins	Tho Ward
Robt Gressingham	Ann Hans
Mary Griffin	Ann Haines
Edwd Griffin	Ricd Haines
Michael Griffin	Jon Clarkson
John Johnson	Jane Cardlesse
Dorothy Gressingham	Mary Okeley
Will Brinklow	Eliz Wareing
John Cutler	Jane Turner
John Hopkins	Sara Andrewes
Will Clarkson	
Mary Calrkson	[p.294–295 blank]
Will ffoanes	
Jon Dukes	[p.296]
Tho Ward	Wootton 440
Eliz Anstee	

[No. 42]

[Stonyhurst]

[p. 297]

A full account of the persons confirmed at Stonyhurst

Aelice Amman	Jo Woode
Jo Parke	Kathn Sharples
Direly Boulton [?]	D[ . . . ] Leyhold
Elton Webster	Margret Hornby
Margret Reede	Jane Parkinson
Kathn Alston	Anne Leyland
Aelred Rettam [?]	Mary Parkinson
Isabell Craven	Margt Dobson
Dorothy Jessop [?]	Ric Dobson
Anne Shackburne [?]	Eliz Reade
Anne Allmond	Julian [ . . . ]ownley
Elleanor Worth	Eliz Doagland [?]
Kathn Parkinson	Eliz Hodgson
Jane Singleton	44
Isabell Craven	Isabell Bareley
Eelin Cooper	Jane Parkland
Jane Gloole [?]	Edward Craven
Eliz Woode	Edward Bradley [?]
Mary Woode	Ric Onion
Eliz G[ . . . ]den	Mary Craven
Mary Lindeth	Wm Munge
James Hogarth	Jsph Turner
John Boulton	Ric Sheldon
Jo Craven	Leonard Croft
Jo Cross	John Slatery
Anne Hodgkinson	Robt Craven
Tho Jackson	Ried Craven
Jo M[ . . . ]	Jon Tindale
Ric Boulton	Ried Dewhurst
Wm Rogerson	Jno Dewhurst
Wm Hodgkinson	Anne Watson

Eliz Allmon [?]  
 Mary Modsland  
 Eliz Wallmsley  
 Margret Bradley  
 Margt Bradley  
 Grace Bushell  
 John Bus[ . . . ]  
 Eliz Bushell  
 Anne Bushell  
 Martha Bushell  
 Eliz Dowdes  
 Tho Cottam  
 Hen Bolderine  
 Geo Ghoole [?]  
 Mary Wilkinson [?]  
 Mary ffowler  
 Ric Woode  
 Ellen Doarell  
 Wm Draven  
 Ed Braidley  
 Ed Craven  
 [ . . . ] Boulton  
 Thomas Boulton  
 Lancelot Boulton  
 Tho Wilkinson  
 Jennet Sowerbuts  
 Francis Hullsoe  
 Isabell Cotton  
 Eliz Cottam  
 46

[p. 298]  
 Ellen Craven  
 Elliz Craven  
 Edw Hearst  
 Crofer Hindle  
 John Bardon  
 Ric Shearburne  
 James Braekburne  
 Ellen Wallmesley

James Bradley  
 Jane Shearburne  
 Ann Boulton  
 Elliz Singleton  
 Eliz Hewarst  
 Anne Leyburne  
 Jane Eckles  
 Jane Eckles  
 Eliz Charnley  
 Anne Pickering  
 Ellen Gregson  
 Ellen Madley  
 Anne Huthersay  
 Kathn King  
 Jane Browne  
 Alice [?] Dewhurst  
 Elize Barker  
 Jane Parker  
 Dorathy Stürles [?]  
 Kathn Ainsworth  
 Anne Simpson  
 Elnora Chery  
 Glen Shell  
 Geo Brewer  
 Bred Bleasdall  
 Elliz Marcer [?]  
 Tho Wallmesley  
 Margt Wallmesley  
 Margt Wallmesley  
 Tho Halle  
 Jo Blower  
 Jon Holden  
 Ricd Wallmesley  
 Rich Dewarst  
 Hen Shearret [?]  
 Marg Smallow  
 Ed Craven  
 Jane Catterall  
 46  
 Robt Valiant



Mary Parker	Eliz Roakland
Wm Marsden	Ric Roakland
Jno Dewhurst	Wm Wallmesley
Jane Roasslane [?]	Ric Boulton
Anne Turner	Margery Keythum [?]
Eliz Dobson	Dorathy Colliard
Sarah Husband	Martin Cundliff
James Wallmesley	48
Wm Rockland	
Law Cottam	[p. 299]
Law Warde	Robt Cunlif
Emd Sharples	James Melling
James Wilkinson	Ric Boulton
Tho Tindale	Ric Cundliff
Wm Harling	Mary Boulton
Geo Sharples	Oliver Lucas
Joseph Boulton	Jane Wallmsley
Adam Boulton	Agnes Willcock
Ellen Boulton	Robt Parker
Anne Parker	Edw Hurst
Ellen Parkinson	Alice Sharples
Martin Gouldin	Anne Thorneley
Jno Cundliff	Eliz Wallmsley
Jno Halstead	Eliz Sharples
Edw Marcer	Ffrancis Wallburne
Eliz Charnock	Alice Boulton
Jane Marcer	Alice Hulton
Mary Cundliff	Alice Cottam
Anne Cundliff	Eliz Rendalle
Eliz Cundliff	Kathrn Threlfall
James Browne	Mary Graven
Anne Browne	Nich Edmundson
Clotid [?] Sharples	Anne Parkinson
Eliz Sharples	Anne Richmon
Law Curler	Anne Blackburne
Robt Cutler	Margt Tarry
Alice Cutler	Margt Alston
Clotild [?] Dobson	John Alston
Wm Balckburne	James Alston
John Handworth	John Alston

Wm Cottam	James Webster
Jno Cottam	Anne Critihoe
Tho Cottam	Ellen Madslow
Elliz Lingard	Geo Eaton
Eliz Cottam	Jno Wallmsley
Joane Arkinson	Mary Hall
Anne Craven	Anne Wallmsley
Jane Rymer	Anne Talbot
Jennet Bowker	Rph Whitticar
Jennet Halton	Agnes Cravon
Mary Eneythworth [?]	Eliz Rigby
Ellen Whitticar	Wm Boulton
Alex Nihil	Robt Singleton
Kathn Grigshaw	Susana Singleton
Jnt Willson	Anne Singleton
Susana Willson	Mary Kitchin
Mary Heatston	Eliz Boulton
Mary Mullington	Simon Singleton
Mary Riddogs [?]	Jno Duckate
Alice Leyburn	Eliz Nihil
Ellen Hator	Mary Slater
Margt Boulton	Jane Wallmsley
Anne Purkis	Tho Wallmsley
53	Eliz Walton
Geo Parke	Ellen Critchloe
Eliz Parke	
Eliz Parke	[p.300]
Robt Parke	Stanihurst 269
Edm Cottam	
Anne Webster	[p. 301 blank]
Alice Webster	

[No. 43]

[York]

[p. 302]

Marm Constable Esq

Mr Geo Vavasour

Mr Peter Vavasour

Mr Charles Bacon

Geo Browne

Mr Clerke

Will Stephenson

Will Ward

Rich Snow

Mar Snow

Aug Bentley

Tho Starke

Marm Gibson

Tho Walker

Will Standley

Jo Preston

Edwd Gillison

Edmond Lawson

Chris Smith

Luke Clerke

Mrs Ann Constable

Mrs Kath Constable

Mrs Ann Dolman

Mrs Susan Dolman

Mary Corbut

Grace Marshall

Mary Clerke

Ann Clerke

Bridgett Lawson

Jane Gibson

Ann Preston

Ann Young

Eln Granger

Chris Coates

Matth Robinson

Andrew Barker

Will Clerke

Jo Kennington

Edwd Jackson Sen

Edwd Jackson Jnr

Jo Constance

Will Preston

Tho Liptrott

Will Stoaker

Edwd Marshall

Sym Crasker

Jo Mell

Will Clerke

Ann Mallum

Mary Constance

Marg Gillison

Mary Gillison

Mary Liptrott

Em Wayke

Ann Goodrick

Eln Bigland

Eliz Stephenson

Eln Clerke

Marg Bentley

Ann Bradshaw

Mrs Cooper

Mary Cooper

Eln Mell

Eln Bentley

Grace Snow

Mary Snow

Matth Jackson	Graheme Scot
Ann Mell	Mary Johnson
Hannagh Mell	Mary Thwaites
Mary Brand	Barbara Malut
Lucy Smith	Rich Metcalfe
Ellen Ainan [?]	Mary Erington
Mary Moor	Michael Johnson
H Yorke	John Johnson
frances Maria Foster	Thomas Harrowry [?]
Eli Elsworth	At Mr Vinters in York
John Gald	Mr John Constable
Jane Barnett	Mrs Mary Constable
Wm Thwing	Charles Biggin
Wm Thwing Jnr	John Browne
Lancelot Bullock	Ellen Stevenson
Ann Thwing	William Stevenson
Kat Bullock	William Moffat
Jane Metcalfe	Beatrix Smith
	John Napper
[p. 303]	Roger Hardcastle Senr
Agnes Comin	Roger Hardcastle Junr
Ellen Rile	David Barras
Kat Thwing	Jane White
Margrett Gibbons	William Smith
Wm Lands	John Hargrave
Mary Bignall	Bartholomew Garnet
Jane Gale	Jo Hargrave Jnr
Mary Gale	Mathew Staincliff
John Storme	Ursula Staincliff
Ann Thwing	Dorothy Hargrave
frances Brathval [?]	Ann Hall
Mary Burton	Mary Hargrave
Eli Burton	William Rawden
Margret Wardle	John Twist
Ursula Sturdy	Henrietta Maria Neesome
Thomasin addison	Anne Neesome
Wm Hardisly	Elizabeth Allen
Mary Hardisly	Ann Neesome
Micahell fairby	Robert Neesome
Henry Mason	Mrs Katharin Lassells

Frances Stanfield  
 Mary Fairfax  
 Ana Biggins  
 Robert Dolman Esqr  
 Mrs Katharin Dolman  
 Mrs Barbara Dolman  
 Mr John Vavasour  
 Mr Julian Vavasour  
 Elizabeth Hardcastle  
 Mrs Mary Rainer  
 William Horncastle  
 Dorothy Hoskings  
 Margaret Pullen  
 Dorothy Allison  
 Richard Whyte  
 Sarah Dearelove  
 Elizabeth Chalmeley  
 Ursula Danby  
 francis Hom  
 Robert Dickyson [?]  
 Frances Hare  
 George Atkinson  
 Jane Walworth  
 Katharin Meynel  
 Elizabeth Sudbert  
 William Jenison  
 Mr John Barney  
 William Hall  
 Mary Sampson  
 Mrs Elizabeth Langdale  
 Cecily Freeman  
 Alice Grimisson  
 Ann Danby  
 Margaret Bacon  
 Katharin Bacon  
 Dorothy Bacon  
 Ursula Nendick  
 George Nendick  
 Tho Brown  
 Ann Brown

Elisa Clark  
 Frances Watson  
 George Thwaites  
 Christopher Dale  
 Mary Dale  
 Elizabeth Smith  
 Mary Reynolds  
 Mary Freeman  
 Ann Spencer  
 Mrs Mary Killing  
 Grace Boyes  
 Stephen Thompson  
 Ann Tomson  
 Ellen Sherron  
 Henry Parkyson  
 Mary D'eau  
 James Nendyke  
 Ann Browne  
 Mary Nandyke  
 Mary Nandyke  
 Robert Edrington  
 Mary Wade  
 Mary Hardwick  
 John Reynolds  
 Mary Cass  
 Mary Hyll  
 Teresia Ward  
 Mary Grimalston  
 Ann Maston  
 Mary Willson  
 Richard Langley  
 Elizabeth Reyntson  
 Bridgit Tompson  
 Mrs Ann Berney  
 Ursula Hall  
 William Sturdy  
 Mary Barlow  
 Winifred Barlow  
 Dorothy Midley  
 Mary Tunstal

Judith Hamert[ . . . ]

Jane Hutchinson

Mary Langley

[p. 304]

Yorke 302

[No. 44]

[York]

[p. 305]

In Jubber-Gate

Thomas Nicolson  
Anne Wetherall  
Anne Watson  
Catherine Ratcliffe  
Francis Hudtheson [?]  
Mary Robinson  
Willm Symphon  
John Gale  
Cudbert Spencer  
Joseph Hutcheson  
Nicolas Slaughter  
Dorcas Woodhouse  
James Robinson  
Elizabeth Stephenson  
Jacob Codax  
Hellena Engle  
Clara Lambert  
Margaret Reede  
Ester Adamson  
Elen Dickenson  
Richard Robinson  
Christopher Napper  
Christopher Gale  
Elizabeth Croft  
James Thwing  
Mary Turner  
Anna ferby  
Margaret Reynolson  
Ellen Storme  
Jacob Storme  
Stephen Storme

Mary Ellis  
Hellena Maria Gane  
John Otterburne  
John Smith  
Jane Smith  
Catherine Mow  
George Morphield  
Dorothy Pollard  
Willm Hutcheson  
Anne Adamson  
Elizabeth Barton  
Anne Wilton  
francis Napper  
Anne Gifford  
Mary Gypson  
Barbara Woodhouse  
Joseph Langdale  
Margaret Langdale  
Dorothy Thwing  
Anne Lambert  
Elizabeth Butcher  
John Masley  
Harrad Stow  
Anne Slaughter  
Augustine Thwing  
Joseph Cerax  
Mary Crellarly [?]  
Willm Cease  
Elizabeth Shepheap [?]  
Hellena Hinton  
Thomas Dighton

Jane Clough  
Mary Harper  
Elizabeth Gale

[p. 306]

Ellin Cundell  
Mary Wilson  
John Peter Appleby  
Francis Wittons  
Mary Wittons  
Margaret Watson  
Ursula Hornecastle  
Antony Greene  
Mary Carter  
Margaret Greene  
Anne Carter

Agnes Leake  
Teresa Morphy  
Clara Morphy  
Peter Hessel [?]  
Charles french  
Joseph french  
Oliver french  
Christina Smyth  
Dorothy fullard  
Francis Hardgrave  
Susan Hardgrave  
Elizabeth Boswell  
Jane Buligh [?]  
Ellen Mullens  
In Jubber Gate 91



[No. 45]

[Burton Constable]

[p. 307]

Confirmed at my Lord Dunbars

Susanna Collingwood	Tho Batti
Ann Collingwood	James Asspinall
Elis Collingwood	Jane Chatt
Margrett Gibson	Mick White
John Bigland	John Rames
George Seaton	John Wilson
Eliza Harland	Dorithe Heryson
Willm Jackson	Willm Wadforth
Mary Bigland	Mrs Berwith
Eliza Mare [?]	Eliza Denton
Elizabeth Sandon	Ann Dunn [?]
Cornnelious Wann	John Thorp [?]
John Croft	Henry Ward
Willm Hansley	Jane Johnson
Antho Andas [?]	Eliza Batti
Peter Denton	Mary Batti
Ursa [?] Denton	Dorith Wadforth
George Caley	Eliza Wadforth
George Walker	ffransis Wadforth
Robert Walker	Eliza Denton [?]
ffransis Jackson	John Jackson
Edmund Jackson	ffransis Robinson
Rich Howwood	Christ White
John Rods	Rich Brighan
Elizabet Snow	John Seggs
An Rods	Edward Hinsclif
Siseli ffetherstone	John ffriston
John Batti	Henry Rames [?]
Jane fetherstone	Willm Trower
Sisall fetherstone	Margreitt Rods
Robt Batti	Ann Parritt

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

ffransis Hornbi  
ffransis Caley  
George Caley  
Susan Collinwood  
Willm Wilson

Thom Allan  
Val Ackinson

[pp. 308, 309, 310 blank]

[No. 46]

**[Burton Constable]**

[p. 311]

Mary Metcalf  
Ruben Wayre  
Ralph Brigham  
Mary Denton  
Dorothy Metcalf  
Dorothy Metcalf  
Thomas Metcalf  
Georg Caley  
George Snow  
Ralph Espinall  
John Kilbourne  
George Atkinson  
John Richardson  
Anne Kilvington  
Marg Metcalf  
S E Martin Beckman  
Margaret Espinall  
Ralp Espinall  
Rich Brigham junr  
Mary Freyton  
Willm Denton  
Priscilla Espinall  
Vicountesse Mary Dunbar  
Anne Constable  
Mary Constable  
Patience Robinson  
Matilda Trowan  
Margaret Croft  
Eliz Trowan  
29

[p. 312 blank]

[p. 313]  
Thomas Rownby  
John Snow  
Elizabeth Gegen  
Margret Mask  
Eling Eastrop  
Ealse Eastrop  
Thom Askew  
Lent [?] Howland  
William Beariman  
Philip Crofose [?]  
Will Wardall  
francis Coners  
Will Huntrise  
Richard Garnot  
Robert Wardall  
francis franik  
Joseph Harison  
Batholomey Caley  
Ralph Roland  
Marina Watkins  
Will Colinwood  
John Varloo [?]  
John Slater  
Nicklass Weldale  
Philip Huntrise  
James franck  
Will Battey  
Thom Seriving  
Gorg Thompson  
Edward Seriving  
Robert Lowrey  
Will Lowrey

Catherin Lowrey	Ann Kilvinton
Ann Slater	Henry Rashill
Ann Slater	Bridget Rashill
Will Caley	Elizabeth Rond
John Caley	Thom Gibson [?]
Thom Caley	Thomas Beareyman
Ann Caley	Richard Hopwood
George Caley	John Atkinson
Henry Bigland	Henry Hands
Henry Bigland	Ann Pearson
Catheran Bigland	Bridget Pearson
Catheran Bigland	Nickless Pearson
margret Bigland	Jane Hornby
Robert Hornby	Margret Pinder
Catheran Hornby	James Pinder
francis Hornby	Jane Atkinson
Esbia [?] Moss	Elizabeth Elizr [?]
John Huntrise	Ann Smith
Joseph Hadon	John Hareyson [?]
francis Hadon	
Esbia [?] Ratlif	[p.314]
Rodger Ratlif	
Thom Jackson	Burton, 276
Marey Rashill	
Marey Kilvinton	[pp. 315, 316 blank]

[No. 47]

[Wolverhampton]

[p. 317]

John Smith	Frances Freeman
John Pilkington	Simon Ireland
Henry Lucas	John Ireland
Agnes Paling	Humferd Nocks
An Paling	William Nocks
Edward Okeley	Joseph Bernard
Dorothy Houghton	Sara Bernard
Ann Freeman	Ann Allan
Mary Hitchet	Mary Wilks
John Ward	An Sobern
Mary Southwell	Mary Bullock
Margaret Allen	Mary Bullock
Mary Parry	Francis Marton
Joseph Okeley	37
Ambrose Bullock [?]	[P. 318]
William Bulock	157
John Biby	067
John Barloe	109
Thomas Dickenson	108
Elizabeth Prestwood	053
Elizabeth Parkes	021
Elisabeth Wollaby	515
Sara Woollaby	Wolverhempn
Margaret Woolaby	

[No. 48]

[Dalton]

[p. 319]

Such as were confirmed att Dalton in Yorkshire

George Meynill	Margret Gibson
Ffrancis Tunstall Senior	Dorothy Smytheson
Trynian Anderson Senior	Margret Smytheson
Rob Trynian Anderson Junior	Elizabeth Scafe
Anthony Medcalfe	William Neesom
Anthony Allen	Will Chappellhow
George Smythe	Barbary Shaw
Robert Collinwood	Elizabeth ffawcitt
Robert Ripplin	Jane Norton
Richard Hall	Mary Coward
Ralph Shaw	Elizabeth Whyates
George Smythe	Mary Hall
George Watson	George Scafe
George Meynill Junior	Mary Medcalfe
Olive Maria Meynill	Mary Witham
Ellin Shaw	Ann Sly
Thomas Snell	Ellin Watson
Elizabeth Anderson	Mary Stephenson
Peter ffletcher	Mary Neesom
Julian Smytheson	Margret Hodgson
Elizabeth Medcalfe	Mary Bynler [?]
Ffrancis Scafe	Anne Atkinson
William Smytheson	Bridget Neesom
Marya & Teresa Witham	Ellin Shaw
Katherine Tunstall	Ann Edsforth
Appollonia Mercer	Mary Allinson
Dorothy Meynill	Mary Eakman
Mary Ann Tunstall	Christopher Brignall
Barbary Medcalfe	John Smythson
Mary ffawsitt	Benjamin Berry
Ann Ranntrey	Mary Witham

Mary & Merrill Collinwood  
Mary Jennison  
Katherine Edsforth  
Mary Shaw  
John Rickaby  
Rob Sayer  
William ffletcher  
Michael ffletcher  
Jane Lakeland  
Gryssily Barker [?]  
Jane Spe[ . . . ]  
Will Dodsworth  
Mary ffletcher  
Rob Shaw  
Cuthbert Bankes  
John Parkin

[p. 320 blank]

[p. 321]

George ffletcher  
Thomas Wilson  
Nicholas Allen  
William Whaites  
John Phenwicke  
William Mackarrll  
John Dale  
John Burfee  
Mary Plues  
Mary Plues  
Ellin Rickaby  
Elizabeth Wade  
Christopher Askwith  
Jane Meynill  
Jane Watson  
Issabell Scafe  
Mary Corneforth  
Anthony Richardson  
Katherine Bussey  
Ellinor Warde

Hugh Appleton  
Mary Appleton  
Elizabeth Appleton  
Elinor Smyth  
Grace Smythson  
Anthony Hugginson  
Katherine Phenwicke  
Mary Rickaby  
Mary Hardcastle  
Ann Dodsforth  
John Whyates  
John Herd  
Mary Herd  
John Herd  
Elizabeth Dibbs  
Mary Williamson  
Ann Allen  
Joseph Symkin  
Margret Collin  
George Ily  
Henry Granger  
John Kearton  
Elizabeth Kearton  
Mary Gibson  
Ann Layfield  
John Worthy  
Rob Lakeland  
ffrances Wilson  
Issabell Hall  
Mary Back  
Rob Paterson  
Elisabeth Tatham  
Margret Wilson  
Margret Snell  
John Kearton  
Joseph Kearton  
George Allen  
Barbary Bankes [?]  
Ann Raw  
Luke Close

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Mary Barnygam	Christopher Robinson
John Barnygam	Elizabeth Akeman
Ellin Tompson	Mary Robinson
Thomas Moltas	George Rennison
Ann ffawcit	Rob Maultus
Thomas ffawcit	Elizabeth Park
Ann ffawcit	Ann Medcalfe
Bridget Manfield	Christopher Caudell [?]
Barbary Kearton	George Kearton
Mary Allen	John ffawcit
Margret Walker	John Kearton
Hugh Appleby	Ann Robinson
Anthony Kearton	John Barnigam
John Barnygam	Thomas Barnigam
John ffawcit	Mary Mautus
Will Wilson	John Mautus
Issabell Wade	Paule Mautus
Ann Appleby	Ellin Askawe
Ellin Coatesworth	Dorothy Kearton
Ann Eakby	Ann Appleby
John Banks	Will Appleby
Margret Appleby	Mary Dent
Agnes Medcalfe	John Codill
Mary Appleby	Ann Wilson
Ellin Lummis	Ann Wilson
John Kearton	Margery Wilson
John Bussy	
Joseph Askwith	[p. 322]
John Rickaby	Dalton 174



[No. 49]

[Clixby]

[p. 323]

Clixbie 74

Mary Porlington  
Catherin Harrison  
Ann Machinis  
Gorge Mounson  
Mary Browne  
Briget Pennithorne  
John Dolman  
Thomas Stephenson  
Peter Penithorne  
John Hanson  
Edmund Machinis  
Edward Flockon  
Mary Ward  
George Chisell  
George Hanson  
Thomas Grise  
John Hanson  
Chatarin Pettifor  
Mary Barket  
William Stephenson  
Mrs Francis Bilson  
John Grise  
Peter Bret  
Briget Morley  
Francis Stephenson

Mary Pople  
Thomas Renolds  
Betty Pople  
Francis Wadford  
Mary Medcof  
Christifer Bilson  
Edward Pople  
Wm Moore  
Wm Metcaffé  
Wm FitzWilliams  
Wm Tatam  
John People  
John Knight  
Thomas Griffin  
John Taffe  
Alan Munson  
40

[p. 324]

Mary Hannah Metcalfe  
Rebecca Metcalfe  
Elizabeth Holmes  
Jane Reynolds  
Antony Munson  
5

[No. 50]

[Lincoln]

[p. 325]

Lincoln 149

[p. 326]

William Story

Georg Brerely

Elizabeth Taylor

Thomas Taylor

Ursula Dawson

John Fogarthy

Mary Cod

Thomas Hern

Robert Warrener

Mary Guest

Joseph Wilson

Thomas Thorp

Mary Thorp

Francis Hutchison

Mary Allen

William Alen

Ann Prideon

Gervase Allen

Mary Gascoin

Elizabeth Cod

Joseph Proudlove

Rebecca Wilson

John Woods

William Rosdel

Hugh Allen

Anna Lynwood

William Allen

William Sutton

Robert Hollyfield

Joseph Wilson

William Pridieon [?]

John Cod

James Sharrock

Henry Robinson

Ann Sharrock

James Willoughby

James Air

Ann Woods

John Gesh

Sara Hern

John Wilson

Mary Wilson

William Pridieon [?]

Ann Pridieon [?]

44

Lincoln 149

[No.51]

[Henton]

[p.327]

Ann Pettifor	Mathew Copland
John Fawcet	Dorothy Bradley
Mary Gray	John Parker
Mary Simson	Thomas Cooper
Mary Fawcet	Ann Sibsey
Margaret Laines	Ann Sales
John Fawcet	Catherin Clay
Jane Dinsdall	Ellin Garland
Elizabeth Parker	Emerentiana Stafford
Ann Johnson	Will Stafford
Mary Fawcet	Emer Stafford [deleted]
Elizabeth Chadoc	Joh Carlton
Thomas Isar	Francis Stokes
Joseph Chadoc	Richard Haleby
John Baxter	Eliz Cowley
Jane Grimes	Anth Pakeman
John Stokes	Christ Hildeyard
Elizabeth Pettiferl	Mary Siser
Ann Coleman	George Chissel
Gorge Boulton	Gabriel Eno
Simon Manders	John Smedley
Betty Hall	Dorothy Cliffton
John Holland	Mary Michael
Elizabeth Holland	Cecily Heneage
Henry Stokes	John Heneage
Mary Faucet	John Milner
Margery Holland	John Elvigh [?]
Ann Stokes	
Ann Lilly	[p. 328]
William Gariolia	Henton 115
Mary Iranmunger	Henton Lincolnshire
Edward Shadoc	

[No. 52]

[Little Pouton]

[p. 329]

John Lay  
William Mastin  
Carolus Thorold  
Catharine Thorold  
Mary Thorold  
James Maslin  
William Schevinton  
John Cook  
William Tomkins  
William James  
William Ellis  
George Eske  
Henry Ingram  
William Clarke

Frances Hide  
Jane Beningfield  
Elizabeth Langley  
Catharine Maslin  
Barbara Maslin  
Thomas Cooke  
Mary Clemens  
Elizabeth Ellis  
Elizabeth Cooke

[p. 330]

Mr Thorold

24

[No. 53]

[Wycliffe]

[p. 331]

ffrancis Tunstall  
Cuthbert Tunstall  
Mary Tunstall  
Phil Champney  
Tho Garlick  
Chris Swinbourn  
Tho Greenwell  
Robert Sitteron  
Will Harddy  
Anthon Radcliffe  
ffrancis Thompson  
Ann Radcliffe  
Hellen Healme  
Ann ffurbanke  
Cathirne Hart  
Ann Thompson  
Mary Atkison  
John Wilson  
Ann Carthron  
Bridgit Carthron  
George Crathron  
Marm Carthron  
Charles Carthron  
Barbary Crathron  
Edward Carthron  
Tho Louder  
Mary Thompson  
Mary Byerley  
Dorathy Parish [?]  
Mary Hart  
Ann Hart  
Ann Harryson  
Margret Harryson

John Herryson  
John Hugoson  
Mary Hugoson  
Syth Hugoson  
Tho Wilson  
John Wilson  
Ann Wilson  
ffran Middleton  
Margret Middleton  
John Mortemer  
Margret Mortemer  
Ralph Rontree  
Tho Rontree  
Robert Atkison  
Jo Atkison  
Sam Grainger  
Mich Pearson  
Mary Appleby  
Jane Appleby  
Mary Appleby  
Elizabeth Rontree  
Ralph Rontree  
Cathirne Rontree  
Ann Rontree  
Mary Rontree  
John Rontree  
Hellen Rontree  
John Perkin  
Mary Perken  
Margret Pearson  
ffrancis Bury  
Antony Hodgson  
Wil Herryson

Bridgit Richardson  
Antony Richardson  
Peter Richardson  
Mary Richardson  
Ezabelle Readhead  
Elizabeth Bintcliffe  
Ann Perken  
John Thompson  
Elizabeth Dent  
Hellen Wisman  
Elizabet Sourby  
John ffeetham  
Elizabeth ffeetham  
Elizabeth Smart  
Ann ffeetham  
Margret Pearson  
Ann Hodgson  
James Hodgson  
Jane Hodgson  
Mary Hodgson  
George Smith  
John Clowling  
ffrancis Smith

Mary Appleton  
Mary Bansister  
Mary Griffins  
John Haddy  
Mary Wasco [?]  
Cathrein Hodgson  
Mary Dickison  
Mary Lody  
Margret Watson  
Elizabeth Shaw  
Tho Yorker  
Elizabeth Yorker  
Tho Wiseman  
Dorothy Wisman  
Margret Wisman  
Elizabeth Rontree  
Elizabeth Dent  
Mary Brignall  
Dorothy Brignall

[p. 332]

Wicliff

112

[No. 54]

[Pontefract]

[p. 333]

Ben Blackborne  
Mary Iles  
Tho Stocks  
John Darley  
Mathew Darley  
Will Stephenson  
Isabell Hepenstall  
Richardus Scharf  
Tho Baite  
Mary Wattson  
John Britton  
Nathaniel Britton  
Martha Brittan  
Margret Collinson  
Barbara Collyson  
Peter Stanfield  
James Metchalfe  
Ann Nettleton  
Mary Dearelove  
Catha Toppham  
Nicholas Watterton  
Michael Iles  
Richard Gefferson  
Michael Darley  
Margret Wattken  
Tho Goodridge  
Ann Goodridge  
John Whitaker  
Will Newand  
Mary Gadgier  
Tho Laurence  
ffran Laurence  
Grace Woodward

Margaret Laurence  
Eliz Nettleton  
Winefrid Rirtshe  
Eliza Parkinson  
Mary Woodlands  
Ann Spinck  
Mary Spinck  
Richard Barker  
Eliz Robinson  
Mary Rarter  
Joseph Spinck  
Rob Seal  
Godfrey Bingley  
Tho Champney  
Ann Champney  
ffrançis Champney  
Mary Shann  
John Brownell  
Alexandr Wattkin  
ffrançis Trapps  
Ann Wright  
John Blackburn  
Mary Birks  
Bartho Calvert  
Richard Tompssett  
Laurence Champney  
Mat Benclif  
Tho Seiker  
Mary Bowling  
Susanna Hemsworth  
Terrece Turner  
Ann Wright  
Margaret Wright

Tho Wright

[p. 334]

George Stephenson

Margaret Benclif

Will Horncastle

Math Beaumont

Judith Wright

Peter Hepenstall

ffrancis Gatonby

Josua Smith

ffrancis Darley

Bridgit Constable

Eliz Killingbreck

Mary Armytage

Martha Cleatheray

ffrances Seal

ffrances Walton

Joseph Wright

John Marchall

Mary Pinchbeck

Phill Heppenstall

John Jackson

Christo Trapps

Mary Addy

ffrances Tyas

ffrances Beaumont

Tho Walton

George Walton

Charles Smith

Catha Walton

Ann Beardsman

ffrances Waddington

Ann Darley

Mary Ellis

Richard Wilson

Ann Garforth

Susan Henslif

Mary Bickard

Grace Schory

Ann Lockwood

Susanna Hurst

Rebecca Wheelwright

Mar Ward

Mad Poole

Dora Hammerton

Will Killingbeck

Eliz Killingbeck

Catha Morphew

Catha Killingbeck

ffran Morphey

Eliz Marchall

Tho Allinson

Mary Haigh

John Wright

Joh Stanfield

Mary Magd Hewill

Ann Norton

Eliz Norton

Vincent C Eyre

fran Morton

John Cooper

John Hobson

Ann Lee

Elis Morrel

Ann Stringer

ffran Jackson

Phil Jackson

Jane Stanfield

[p. 335]

Cordelia Palms

Joseph Nettleton

ffrancis Cooper

Ann Bedford

Eliz Shillitoe

Eliz Darley

Catha Champney

Barbara Masdon

Mary Prence



Mary Champney  
 ffrancis Horncastle  
 Peter Wright  
 Jane Pease  
 Charles Moxon  
 Mary Wright  
 Phill Hemsworth  
 John Darley  
 Eliz Wilson  
 Paul Rendall  
 Joseph Gentell  
 Ann Wilson  
 Dorothy Talbott  
 Catha Wilson  
 Michael Gentell  
 ffrancis Perkinson  
 Richard Gaskoing  
 Will Stables  
 Mary Stables  
 Will Beaumont  
 Margrett Stables  
 Tho Bentclif  
 Doro Smithson  
 Mary Jackson  
 George Ann  
 Jane Lauraine  
 Mary Wright  
 Richard Wright  
 Mary Percy  
 Cecily Percy  
 Bridgit Scholl  
 Mary Benclif  
 Riward Eyre  
 John Killingbeck  
 Ellin ffairfax  
 Stephanus Eyre  
 Mary Addy  
 Phillip Hammerton  
 Joseph Wright  
 John ffaning

Margery Blackburne  
 Jane Brownell  
 Lucy Trapps  
 Ursula Trapps  
 Catha Armitage  
 Mary Armitage Senior  
 Ann Lee  
 Mary Karter  
 Tho Scoray  
 Grace Scoragy  
 Martha ffoster

[p. 336]

Winefrid Ann  
 ffrances Ann  
 Mary Smith  
 Ann Masken  
 Will Wilson  
 Tho Wilson  
 Sara Acock  
 Will ffoster  
 Eliz ffoster  
 Tho ffoster  
 Sara ffoster  
 Cecily Hodgson  
 John Scott  
 Mary Shippon  
 Mary Champney  
 Eliz Skelton  
 Mary Jackson  
 Ellin Jackson  
 Barbara Smith  
 Anna Maria Iles  
 Catho Barton  
 Mary Watterton  
 Mary Allinson  
 Winefrid Armetage  
 Ann Eyre  
 Ann Waterton  
 Eliz Smith

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Joseph Ward  
ffrancis Jackson  
Tho Rirtchey  
ffrances Haire  
Mary Haire  
Clare Gaggs

Mary Speight  
Mary Cornforth  
Rob Hemsworth  
ffrancis Hemsworth  
Pomfret 330

[No. 55]

[Greystoke]

[p. 337]

Graystock - Mr Howards

Cuthbert Mounsey  
Toine [?] Mounsey  
John Mounsey  
Catherin Mounsey  
James Wharton  
Mary Huddleston  
Wm Colston  
Gabiell Hesketh  
Wm Leight  
Elizabeth [sic]  
Mary Danison  
James Wharton  
Mary Ayre

Richd Birbecke  
John Colston  
Mary Carleton  
Ann Todd  
Dorothy Poole  
Mary Gilpin  
Margt Birbecke  
Margt Katewicke  
Mary Burkbecke

[p. 338]  
Graistock 22

[No. 56]

[Brampton]

[p. 339]

Grace Parker  
Auggathay Herison  
Ambrose Appleby  
Jame Hodgshon  
Wm Markinfeild  
Catherin Markinfeild  
James Whilis  
Henry Dinmour  
Ann Hodgshon  
Margaret Wray  
Wm Clarke  
Mary Clarke  
John Wright  
ffrancis Brow  
Mathew Duffeild  
Mary Tomson  
Mary Elis  
Robert Darley  
Edward Darley  
Jane Hardcastel  
Ric Roukby  
Elm Atkinson  
Jame Renerd  
Mary Renerd  
Wm Ranerd  
Mary Haykin  
Mary Wadington  
John Holmes  
Wm Ingerim  
Elisa Coats  
Phillia Allen  
ffran thorp  
Wm Leadem

Jo Leadem  
ffran Benson  
Ann Webster  
Elin Alin  
Eliza Sarvin  
Dorothy Ward  
Mary Storm  
Dorothy Joy  
41  
Mrs Hamerton  
Christo Smith  
Elise Smith  
Charles Duffeild  
Jon Duffeild  
Ralph Loraine  
Mary Joy Junior  
Ann Chatts  
Margaritt Burton  
Ann Atkinson  
John Young  
Rich Smithson  
12 in all 273

[p. 340]

Mary pyet  
Mary Ingleton  
Ralph Parker  
Chris Yates  
John Hawson  
Ralph Crosbi  
John Eadston  
Elisa Scot  
George Whelis

Henry leadem  
 Christopher Kendil  
 Thomas Nurser  
 Richard Hodshon  
 Eli Walker  
 Iain Lowcock  
 Edward Matson  
 Steven Shan  
 John Marmaduke  
 Anthony Trees  
 Francis Maltus  
 John Maltus  
 Christopher Darley  
 Elin Smith  
 Thomas Darley  
 Ann Darley  
 Mary Bails  
 Wm Lowcock  
 Elis Jeferton  
 John Barton  
 George Pallester  
 Margarat Warwick  
 Mary Korbeck  
 Ann Cockergail  
 Ann Darley  
 Mary Burnan  
 John Swaile  
 Lucy Parker  
 Lucy Parker  
 Peter Earle  
 Ann Earle  
 Elis Parker  
 Samuel Hardcastel  
 Wm Smith  
 Mary Ranard  
 Agnis Midelton  
 Margarat Kay  
 Mary Hodgshon  
 Mary Newsam  
 48

Michael Mauds  
 Bartho Ketelwill  
 Steven Wadington  
 John Young  
 Elinor Ketelwill  
 James Navison  
 Iain Wright  
 Isabel Wright  
 Ann Darley  
 Elis Barton  
 Mary Barton  
 Thomas Mace  
 Ann Grags  
 Ann Hadson  
 Charity Theakton  
 Edward Darlin  
 John Halliday  
 Thomas Burnant  
 Christopher Smith  
 Henry Raner  
 Mathew Allen  
 Thomas Topen  
 Thomas Hardcastel  
 Dorithy Bilmgame  
 Dorithy Darley  
 Henry Dufel  
 Christopher Maltus  
 Margarat Barker  
 Marga Bickergill  
 John Maltus  
 Mary Maltus  
 Elisa Maltus  
 Isable Maltus  
 Will Hawson  
 Elisa Cant  
 Jacob Ingelton  
 Luce Turner  
 Rob Swale  
 Elin Kendill  
 Margarat Ketelsten

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

ffrancis Sarvin	Wm Hodgshon
George Maltus	John Atkinson
Wm Couton	Elin Hodgshon
Wm Coutton	Ann Hodgshon
Elin Alin	32
Dorithy Robinson	
Mathew Robinson	[pp. 341, 342 blank]
Ann Barnington	

[No. 57]

[Brailes]

[p. 343]

Confirmed at Mr Bishops

John Davis	frances Haines
Wenborne Smith [?]	Ellen Haines
Winnifred Phipps	Ann Haines
Martha Wilms	Kat Garner
Frances Shurley	Fran Hater
Frances Bishop	Ell Ward
Frances Slater	Frances Ward
Kat Bishop	John Ward
Peter Laming	Kat Witing [?]
Valentin Bishop	Jo Hood
Johanna Bishop	Ann Lely [?]
Maria Bishop	Mary Aldler
Monica Phipps	Franc Seabey [?]
Marg White	May Moore
Sara Carter [?]	Ann Brewer
Johanna Bishop	Wm Chadburn
Phillip Garret	Mary Bicerstafe
Marg Thurlow	Eliz [ . . . ]
Tho Stone	Frances [ . . . ]
James Phipps	Ann Hood
Eliz Benett [?]	frances Hater
Ann Smith	Wm Shurley
Hen Smith	Mary Owen
Eliz Quainton	Wm Shadburn
Kat Phipps	Mar Awburn
Jane Haines	Winifred Phipps
Mary Turner	Frances Seabey
Edw Haines	Winifred Bishop
Mary Hood	Rich Eddon
Wm Haines	Hen Phipps
Doro Phipps	Mar Bustidge

Mr A Bustidge  
Laurence [ . . . ]  
Eliz Bishop  
Sara George  
Mary Bishop  
67

[p. 344]  
Sibella Morr  
Ann Hodson  
Johan Colvin  
Wm Garner  
Jo Haines  
Eliz Haines  
Marg Vascow

Wm Haines  
Marg [ . . . ]twill  
Sara Chapman  
Mary Aldner [?]  
Mary Bishop  
Ellen Alexander  
Jone Hadley  
Ann Wilson  
Mar Stone  
Ann Badmer [?]  
Anto Bishop  
Eliz Garner  
Mar Bishop  
Mary Pudney



[No. 58]

[Brailles]

[p. 345]

John Edden  
Ann Haines  
Kat Lamas  
George Rawthbone  
Eliz Swift  
Mary Rawthbone  
Martin Rawthbone  
Ann Rawthbone  
Eliz Tagler  
John Stones  
Henery Greaves  
Katt Mairr  
Mag Phipps

Mag Cobden [?]  
Winifred Wilring  
Jane Phipps  
Wm Gardner  
Wm Gardner  
Frances Gardner  
Joyce Gardner  
John Wood  
Alice Wood  
James Phipps

[p. 346]  
Braile

[No. 59]

[Peterley]

[p. 347]

Levinus Winck  
Guilulmus Arnat  
Benjaminus Burnham  
Cornelius Burnham  
Maria Webbe  
Maria Meade  
Maria Troni  
Maria Arnat  
Elizabetha Wood  
Elizabeth Richardson  
Winifreda Richardson

Sybilla Winck  
12  
  
[p. 348]  
Peterley Oct 14  
12  
  
For Mr Mawson  
  
[p. 349 blank]

[No. 60]

[Unnamed]

[p. 350]

Alice Gregson	Izabell Citching
ffrances Greg	Anne Simpson
James Grayson	Tho Enscew
Jenet Batley	Elin Woodcock
Margret Caterall	Alice Aspill
Eliz Caterall	Tho Dale
Tho Gregson	Mary Dale
Rich Cowper	Alice Blacklack
Eliz Holland	Robert Hudson
James Moreley	Grace Johnson
Wm Worden	Jo Crosse
Christop Clayton	Wm Parkinson
Alice Lucas	Jane Hudson
Grace Shorocke	Wm Johnson
Izabell Johnson	Mary Hodginson
Izabell Gregson	Firth [?] Horabin
Margret Shepheard	Georg Toerton [?]
Clement Grayson	Mary Crithin
Jo Goodshow	Jane Cowborne
Michaele Jumpe	Eli Sumpner
Jane Porter	Anne P[ . . . ]ston
Henry Cowper	Rich Charnley
Jo Banister	Wm Lucus
Emerentia Holme	Anne Cowper
Philip Marchall	Henry Barnes
Anne Caterall	Jennet Hudson
Win Hodson	Eliz Gregson
Elnie Gerard	Tho Turner
Jo Dison	Jo Woodcocke
Tho Silshon	Raphe Cowper
Alice Graystocke	Grace Darlington
Alice Laud	Mary Fisher
Robt Blacklack	Jo Cottam

Anne Wild  
John Miller  
Rich Hudson  
Jennet Parker  
Jo Woodcock  
Cath Mader  
Tho Rogerson  
Eliz Turner  
Margret Bony

[p. 351]

Grace bradlay  
John fidlar  
George Dudall  
William Bony  
Robt Bony  
Willm poole  
John poole  
Richard poole  
Grace Hudson  
Richard Hudson  
John Hudson  
Randle Shorlycare  
Willm Noblet  
Josephe Rigby  
Josephe fidlare  
Alice Hollinghead  
Elizabeth Grayson  
Richard Bradley  
Margret Bradley  
Elizabeth Simpson  
Elizabeth Brown  
Mary Grayson  
Anne Bony  
Elizabeth Bony  
Josephe Miller  
Hugh Enscew  
Grace Chritchlay  
Elizabeth Brewer  
Grace Ash

Richard Goodshow  
Elizabeth Sharpe  
Willm Pye  
Alice billington  
Anne Chritchlay  
Anne Catterall  
Grace Catterall  
Mary Catterall  
Richard Gregson  
Margrett Gregson  
Jennett Gregson  
Anne Graystocke  
Alice Moone  
Elline Moone  
Margret Chrichlay  
Anne Johnson  
Edward Sherlic[ . . . ]

[p. 352]

Anne frankland  
Eline Holline  
James Chritchlay  
Win Smith  
Alice batson  
Izabell Clayton  
Richard Pakinson  
Jo Chritchlay  
Eline Chritchlay  
Anne Carmpton  
Mary Turner

[p. 353]

Nicholas Bradley  
Alice Ranould [?]  
Jenet Arnold  
Anne Reynold  
Margret Nuthe [?]  
Ellen Tarleton  
Jane Bootle  
Margret Park

John Patrige  
 Robt Martin  
 Jane Sutton  
 Mary fformbie  
 John Blundels  
 Margaree Thomason  
 Elizabeth Willson  
 Robert Patericke  
 Margaree fformbie  
 Elizabeth Otis

[p. 354]

18

[p. 355]

Mar Rogerson  
 Cyrilla Booth  
 Jane Ashton  
 Ro fforster  
 Ro Stevenson  
 Ellen Guest  
 Robert Smith  
 Eliz Howard  
 Wm Mather  
 Tho Sharpe  
 Ro Willcock  
 Hen Tyrar  
 Martha Joseph  
 Jane fforster  
 Eliz Sepherd  
 Ellen Glover  
 Rob ffouler  
 Jo Wood  
 Mary fforster  
 Tho ffasakerley  
 Hen Platt  
 Mar Glover  
 Win Gradwell  
 James Traverse  
 Eliz Traverse

Mar Traverse  
 Margaret Ounsworth  
 Tho Stott  
 Wm Marsh  
 Hen Booth  
 Hen Boardman  
 Wm Arrowsmith  
 Walter Harryson  
 Jane Ocklshaw  
 Ro Williamson  
 Ro Harries  
 Jo Edwards  
 James Ounsworth  
 Elliz Horne  
 Grace Sutton  
 ffran Willkinson  
 Jo Stott  
 43  
 Sarah Weagerley  
 Jane Weagerley  
 Jo Rothwell  
 Jo Lunt  
 Mary Savage  
 Sarah Savage  
 Jo ffletcher  
 Mary ffletcher  
 Mary Bri Thorlwind  
 Mar Mossleine  
 Mar ffletcher  
 Winefrid & Agnes Gerard  
 Mary Witham  
 Jo Stockley Jno  
 Jos Potter  
 Ed ffasackerley  
 Mary Millthropp  
 Eliz Millthropp  
 Anne Greenough  
 Cyrilla Phoria  
 Nic Sumner  
 Elinor Parker

Mary Abraham  
 Margaret Platt  
 Mary Egerton  
 Ro Mollineaux  
 Jo Appeton  
 Susan Croft  
 Ellen Croft  
 Tho Mather  
 Jo Thomason  
 Ellen Traverse  
 Kat Mason  
 James Cowley  
 Gabriel Culshaw  
 Wm Grinough  
 Wm Casker  
 Ric Waring  
 Mar Wright  
 Mary Amond  
 Wm Harfer  
 Ric Hurst  
 Mary Ownsworth  
 43  
 Jane Roughley  
 Ed Glover  
 Thos Smith  
 Kat smith  
 Ellen Platt  
 Tho Turner  
 Eliz Ashton  
 Susan Hall  
 Eliz Birchall  
 Geo Sixmith  
 Jo Crispe  
 Mar Croft  
 Mar Barton  
 Ro Gill  
 Tho Boardman  
 Tho Thorlwind  
 Anne Livesley  
 Kathr Livesley

Susi Goulden  
 Geo Pray  
 Henry Gondow  
 Hen Boradman  
 Jose Willcock  
 Edw Willcock  
 Enne Ellome  
 Mar fforster  
 Eliz fforster  
 Ro Barnes  
 Tho Barnes  
 Tho Greenough  
 Eliz Ashton  
 Tho Vorse  
 Mar dickenson  
 Eliz Glover  
 Hen Smith  
 Eliz Boothman  
 Anne Barton  
 Mary Ellia  
 Mar Warren  
 Doro Lancaster  
 Marget Ellia  
 Alice Speakman  
 Mary Barnes  
 43  
 [p. 356]  
 Anne Lowton  
 Mary Rothwell  
 Ellen Boothe  
 Anne Hill  
 Jo fforster  
 Margaret Taylor  
 Wm Taylor  
 Tho Leadbetter  
 Mary fforrest  
 Eliz Cheshire  
 Grace fforster  
 Alice Mather

Dorothy Hill	Anne Scott
Alice Smalshaigh	Mar Peters
Mary Boothe	Mar Peters
Roberta Savage	James Peters
Mary Ellise	Wm Tyrar
Mary Taylor	Edm Walter
Anne Lyon	Sarah Harmon
Wm Winstanley	Jo Harmon
Ed Cartwright	Martha Walker
Mary Small	Hen Howard
Anne Small	Ed Holme
Alice Pennington	Wm Houlme
Anne Scott	Geo Hillcock
Margarett Tarbock	Jo Lunt
Eliz Marsh	Tho Hogden
Mar Worthington	Gilbert Hall
Ellen Brunisley	Eliz Hall
Sam Marsh	Ellen Hall
Eliz Potter	Rap Scott
Eliz Barrow	Anne Scott
Geo Catholidge	Alice ffox
Geo Rogers	Eliz Lang
Anne Tyrar	Anne Lang
Ellen Ormston	Mar Lang
Wm Ormston	Pe Asley
Walter Harries	Eliz Williamson
Gervase Low	Tho Scott
Jo Lowe	Ro Withington
Roger Lowe	Susan Latham
40	Raph Withington
Mary Sturton	James Wareing
Abigal Catholidge	Wm Gobish
Raph Scott	43
Ellen Leather	Ellen Allins
Wm Lancaster	Anne Walmsley
Jo Howard	
Eliz Heyes	[p. 357]
Edw Hayes	Jo dike
Izabell Hayes	Nic Lurkie
Wm Callon	Edw Lyon

Eliz Ashton  
 Eliz Benett  
 Tho Rothwell  
 Wm Green  
 Tho Parker  
 Jo Waynwright  
 Edward Greenough  
 Sam Lunder  
 Jo Holland  
 Mar Glover  
 Mary Hoodson  
 Jo Byrome  
 Jo Ashton  
 Mary Tomson  
 Mary Tomson  
 Alice dike  
 Mary Canwright  
 George Lievesley  
 Tho Glover  
 Marg Tunstall  
 Martha Robinson  
 Wm Naylor  
 Eliz Moste  
 Ric Moste  
 Geo Traverse  
 Tho Lytherland  
 Wm Hill  
 Tho Patrick  
 Elizabeth Platt  
 Marg Hurst  
 Wm Hurdus  
 Eliz Genyon  
 Eliz Leigh  
 Jo Platt  
 Wm Withington  
 Jane Harris  
 Ellen Naylor  
 Margrett ffasakerley  
 James Greene  
 42

Eliz Greene  
 Jo Houlme  
 Ellin Houlme  
 Mary Traverse  
 Eliz Moste  
 Ellen Hornby  
 Mary Ownsworth  
 Anne Kenyon  
 Dorothy Sutton  
 Jo Valentiine  
 Ellen Wright  
 Arthur Ashton  
 Jo Willcock  
 Tho Therlwind  
 Hen Byrome  
 Alice Gradwell  
 Anne Southworth  
 Theodosia Harryson  
 Tho ffasakerley  
 Hen Gorse  
 Hamlett Benett  
 Jo Heyes  
 Anne Heyes  
 Rich Hill  
 Mary boardman  
 Eliz Lowton  
 Ed Applton  
 Jo Hunt  
 James fforster  
 Mary Tyckle  
 Mar Darbyshire  
 Wm Genyon  
 Ed Latham  
 Jane Callon  
 Eliz Vollentine  
 Ellen Volentine  
 Ric Chaddock  
 Jo Leigh  
 Hen Lawson  
 Wm Clark



Jo Barnes	Tho Hesskett
Rich Thomason	Mar Willcock
Alice Willkinson	Tho Smith
Ed Kenderick	Jane Ellen
44	Anne Hill
Eliz Lawrenson	Margarett Lowton
Peter Rogers	Hen Bailey [?]
Randle Platt	Ric ffawcet [?]
Kat Yeates	Martha Taylor
Ed Southworth	Geor Rogerson
Anne Chamberlaine	
Alice Tilsley	[p. 358 blank]
Ellen Wood	45
Tho Naylor	
Jo dukesbury	[p. 359]
Anne Ashton	James Arowsmith
Jane Arnett	Eleoner Leae
Eliz Greene	John Seden
Eliz fforster	John Barnes
Margrett Greenough	Elizabeth Barnes
Jo Rogerson	Robert Barnes
Tho Houghton	George Willcock
Moyses Hourd	Ellen Howard
Margery fletcher	Margrett Howard
Jo Platt	Ellen Howard
Eliz Lytherland	Tho Willcock
Jane Ashton	Ellen Molineux
Jo Singleton	Mary Willcock
Anne Ashton	James Cowley
Hen Morrise	Tho Ashton
Jo Chaddock	Elizabeth Hill
Margarett Platt	Ellen Parr
Mary Byrome	Ann Hoult
Jo Smith	Henry Ross
James Gradwell	Thomas Leadbeter
Jane Rogerson	Peter Arrowsmith
Eliz Gerard	Tho Holland
Wm Gaudy	Henry Leae
Jo Glover	Henery Heae
Mary Prescott	Eliz Heae

Robert Quick  
 John Willcock  
 Tho Standish  
 Edward Standish  
 Edw Wackfilld  
 Ann Rowley  
 Tho Howard  
 Tho Howard  
 Ann Lawkey  
 Henery Case  
 Ann Glover  
 Katherin ffoster  
 Willcock Evan  
 Ann Roson  
 Robert Roston  
 Margrett Boulton  
 Ann Gormann  
 Ellen Boulton  
 43  
 Eliz Goulden  
 Jane Smith  
 Margrett Smith  
 Eliz Smith  
 Mary Atherton  
 Mary Lurden  
 Jane Lurden  
 Easter Lurden  
 Elizabeth Lurkey  
 Ann Lurkey  
 Ann Milineux  
 ffrances Arowsmit  
 Alexander Arowsmith  
 Hellen Arowsmith  
 Margrett Laland  
 Margery Hornby  
 James Willcock  
 Henry Leadbeter  
 Ellen Leadbeter  
 Katharin Leadbeter  
 Hamlett Lorden

Margrett Roson  
 Gervase Talor  
 Tho Broune  
 Elizabeth Wainwright  
 Robert Tristan  
 Margritt Tristan  
 Ann Tristan  
 John Arowsmith  
 John Babcock  
 Brigett Standish  
 Elizbett Watt  
 Elizabeth Alman  
 Ann Alman  
 Cuthbert Alman  
 William Bradshaw  
 Ellen Cushteth [?]  
 James Houlcroft  
 Emm Houlcroft  
 William ffrith  
 Mary Bortell [?]  
 Ellen Holland  
 Ginnett Howard  
 Mary Smith  
 44  
 Ann Harden  
 Will Malbon  
 Ellen Accars  
 Margrett Bigbie  
 Ann Holland  
 Margrett Darbishire  
 Robert Wilding  
 Peter Alexander  
 Margrett Lurting  
 George Quick  
 Eales Webster  
 Jane Howard  
 Ann Howard  
 Henry Applethorpe  
 Margrett Howard  
 Ralph Howard

James Barnes  
Will Case  
Margrett Parr  
Sara Valentine  
Mary Wolfbie  
Mary Patrick  
Peter Howard  
ffrances Glover  
Elizabeth Patrick  
Doroth Cooke  
Ellen Heyes  
Margrett Gerrard  
Jane Frances  
Mary Wales  
Tho Apleton  
Easter Apleton  
Margrett Apleton  
Mary Apleton  
Elisabeth Partington  
Christian Lancaster  
Edward Ogil  
Jane Hasleton  
Sara Barrow  
Tho Barrow  
Tho Turbevill  
Margrett Howard  
John Heyes  
Ann Ashton  
44

[p. 360 blank]

[p. 361]

Mary Sweet  
ffrancis Gaines  
Beatrix Briggs  
Richard Briggitt [?]  
David Wilson  
Mary Hunt  
John Hunt

Beatrix Bowe  
Mary Marwood  
ffrancis Smith  
William Colson  
Dorothy Colson  
William Young  
Christopher Young  
Joan Colson  
Georg Banks  
An ffrankley  
John Clarke  
Stephen Colson  
James Rose  
Christopher Ilyx  
An Garbett  
Elizabeth Rose  
George Tomlinson  
Issabell Tomlinson  
Elizabeth Tomlinson  
Elizabeth Roggets  
Thomas Brown  
Robert Servan  
Elizabeth Cowen  
An Prest  
Jane Scurr  
Bernard Swan  
Eleoner Pikelskill  
Robert Lumley  
Ann Pikelskill  
Mary Culley  
Edward Franklin  
John Sampson  
Malley Sampson  
Mary Medcalf  
Katherine Fisher  
Thomas Webster  
John Nixon  
An Nixon  
Robert Joy  
Cuthbert Danks

Mary Eals	Tho Tidyman
Thomas Webster	Henry Hardcastle
John Robinson Jnr	John ffreath
Margaret Ward	Elizabeth Wilson
Mary Sweet James [?]	John Robinson
Mary Jackson	Will Dalton
Francis Wright	Will Wilson
John Patrick	Anne Huntley
Mary Patrick	Mary Bellowses
An Conyers	
John Whitfeild	[p. 364 blank]
John Meynell	
Mark Whitfield	[p. 365]
John Bell	1 Elizabeth Flecton
An Bell	2 Mary Booth
62	3 Margaret Masse
	4 Martha flockton
[p. 362 blank]	5 Dorothy West
	6 Edward Stoaks
[p. 363]	7 Mary Stoaks
ffrancis Hutton	8 Ann Machoness
Tho Hutton	9 Ann West
ffrancis Hutton	10 John Hardey
Issabell Hutton	11 George Stoaks
Elizabeth Hutton	12 John Wright
Ann Hutton	13 Steph Richards
Mary Thursby	14 Eliz Willson
Ann Askne [?]	15 Dorothy Barker
Dorothy Hills	16 Mary Broman
Richard Starebeck [?]	17 Stephen Richardson
Tho Comers	18 John Wright
Augustin Hixan	
Eliz Jennison	[p. 366 blank]
Doretey Hutton	
Elizabeth Dale	[p. 367]
Jane Hixan	1 Troth Petifer
John Pannell	2 Susan Oterby
John Burden	3 Robert Sheriffe
Tho Askne	4 Richard Willoby
Will Williamson	5 William Parker

6 Catharin Tatsal	Thomas Anderton
7 Mary Roberts	Thomas Biby
8 Susanna Sheriffe	Elizabeth Dunston
9 Power Spratbury	Thomas Taylor
10 Mary Stokes	William Layland
11 Christina Yorke	Margaret Leigh
12 John Laynes	Margret Beraie
13 Alis Ashly	Richard Ford
14 Mary Waltch	James Parker
15 Richard Barker	John Parke
16 Richard Mason	John Darbyshire
17 Samuel Clarke	Ralph farist
18 Mary Stephenson	Ralph Knaver
19 Ann Elvidge	Jane Bodin
20 Ann Ancocke	Alice Tootel
21 Ann Smedley	Margrett Richaree [?]
22 Mary Smedley	William Ligo
23 William Smedley	John Berches
24 Antony Bently	John Roper
	Richard foster
[p. 368 blank]	Will Winsteley [?]
	Ann Taylor
[p. 369]	Ann Lybo
Wm Scot	Edmund Greene
John Scot	Thomas glosborow
Edward Mekins	Richard Dutton
John Tansel	Thomas Naylor
Richard Wariner	Ellen Tootel
Phebe Bayley	Will Jerland
Eliz West	Will Winnert
Anna Milner	Thomas Browne
William Ginkings	Jane Martland
	Henery Brooke
[p. 370 blank]	Grace Simson
	John Sach [?]
[p. 371]	Henery Topping
Jane Booth	John Scot
Frances ford	Thomas Riding [?]
Alic ford	Sisley Ashton
Thomas [ . . . ]	Ro Ashton

Will Prichard	Ja bibi
Thos bibi	
Kat Leather [?]	[p. 375]
Ann Leather [?]	John Hobson
Alic Wright	Thom Aspinall
Mary Motts [?]	John Aspinall
Ann Dorn [?]	Katherin Aspinall
	Brion Aspinall
[pp. 372, 373 blank]	William Robinson
	Thomase Hornby
[p. 374]	Mary Hobson
Tho Ghule	Lenard Medcalfe
[ . . . ] Wright [?]	Joseph Medcalfe
M Thomson [?]	Richard Wardall
Will Thomson [?]	James Ashby [?]
Hen Walmesley	John Wardall
James Adderson [?]	Marey Wardall
[ . . . ]	Jane Beareyman
[ . . . ]	Margret Hornby
Rob Knight	Margret Hornby
[ . . . ]	Barbaraw Hobson
[ . . . ]	
James [ . . . ]	[p. 376]
Doraty Croft	John Hornby
Geor Hegarty [?]	Marey Heppenall
Thomas Schar [?]	Elizabeth Hopwood
James Handen	Richard Hopwood
An Thomson	Margret Atkinson
Elg Winnert	Francis Hoser
James Winert	
Ann Winnert	[p. 377]
Alis Richards	Charles Paul ffayrfax
Thos Talor	An Maria ffayrfax
Tho Ingelesly	Kat Maria Elsworth
Alis Schot	Aly Kath Ball
Mary biby	francis fayrfax
James Winnert	Phillip Langdale
[ . . . ]	Mary Arncotts
Owen Hilton	An Arncotts
James Leas	Eliz Langdale

Kath Lambert	John Hardesty
An Pope	An Hardesty
Eliz Ball	
Robert Briggs	[p. 378 blank]
An Picart	[p. 379]
An Swale	John Gregson
Joan Wythum	Margery Fara [?]
Eliz Hodgson	Ellen [ . . . ]
Dorothy Inglefeild	Ann Middleton
Dorothy Swale	Ellin Jackson
Margaret Swale	Mary Leeke
Jane Wilson	Eliz Farers [?]
John Hardwick	Mary Hutchason
Eliz Barwick	Ann Erington
Eliz Storme	Mary Lund
Ellen Hampton	Eliz Fisher
Ellen Inglefeild	Bridget Wilson
Dorothy Bartlett	Barbara Wilson
Eliz Simpster	John Amerson
An Simpster	Kat Thwing
Eliz Browne	Ann Emerson
Eliz Hargrave	Eliz Gray
Martha Preswick	Clare Sars
Mary Jolly	Susanna Saars
An Ancutts	Robert Pereoni
Jane Witham	John Smith
Mary Ancutts	Francis Hunt
Eliz Waterton	Thomasin Johnson
Will Hardwick	Peter Hunt
Marmaduke HingE [sic]	Elisy Attiskson [?]
Eliz Simpson	Mary Hunt
Frances Langdale	
Dorothy Green	[p. 380]
An Elyly	Dorothy Jackson
Kath Tunstall	Margret Gresson
An Tunstall	Jane Mail
An Dayles [?]	Ann Jackson
Margaret Ellecar	Mary Hersom
An Plumpton	Frederik Thorn
Mary Percy	Mary Smith

Edw Witfeild  
53

[p. 381]

Elizabeth Slater  
ffrancis faring  
Elizabet Hall  
Jane Davison  
Elizabeth Metcalfe  
An Ousman  
Elizabet Holworth  
Richard Ingle  
Thomas Thyuy  
William Challonar  
Allithea Ingleby  
Elizabeth Rothwell  
Robert Thyng

[p. 382 blank]

[p. 383]

Christopher Anderton Esqr  
Thomas Harrison  
George Carus  
Hellen Barton

[p. 384 blank]

[p. 385]

Christopher Joyse  
Francis Bartin  
Jane Knight  
Sabina Grace  
John Spratbery  
Hester Swales  
Mary [sic]  
Peter Medcott  
Elizabeth Moore  
Elizabet Frow  
Thomas Reinalds

Philippa Tomson  
William Moore  
William Popel  
William Popel Jun  
John Woods  
16

[p. 386]

These are to testify that Thomas  
Henaldes has been at confession.  
John Barker

[p. 387]

79 Mary Amon  
80 Basil Longworth  
81 Margery Wisto  
82 Mary Clare  
83 Thomas Amon  
84 Ann Wisto  
85 Emmanel Barlowe  
86 Elizabeth Harlowe  
1 Mrs Compton  
2 Ann Blor  
3 Dorothy Dopson  
4 Godferay Bouth  
5 Mary flocton  
6 Mary flockton ye yonger  
7 Stephen Gelstrop  
8 Mrs Lory  
9 Jo Nealer  
10 Jo Tatam  
11 Marke Andrewes  
12 William Stafford  
14 [sic] Antony Monson  
15 Nichol Mecalfe  
16 Tho Prat  
17 Joseph Day  
18 Elizabeth Brittan  
19 Edward Grissel  
20 Jo Bradley  
21 Brigit Bee



22 John Morley  
23 Tho Morley  
24 Ann Sterley  
25 Als Tomson  
26 Tho Randall  
27 Francis Sibsy  
28 Marget Sibsy

[p. 388]

29 John Hargrave  
30 William Car  
31 Mary Tarlton  
32 Ann Hyldeyard  
33 Dorothy Compton  
34 Mary Allen  
35 William Darley  
36 Richard Darley  
37 William Sibsy  
38 N Jones  
39 N Laurea  
40 Francis Warner  
41 Mary Warner  
42 Sara Copland  
43 Henry Harcraft  
44 Robert Langworth  
45 John Warner  
46 Elizabeth Morly  
47 Mrs. Carvington  
48 Elizth Tarlton  
49 Ellen Tarlton  
50 Mr Rob Boni  
51 Dorothy Bot [?]  
52 William Simpson  
53 Elizabeth Holland  
54 John Bot  
55 Antony Farmery  
56 John Cranforth  
57 Marget Carnforth  
58 Catharin Ginkingson  
59 Joseph Linwood

60 Elizabeth Holland  
61 Lexey Marcham  
62 Robert Allen  
63 Jane Moreley  
Mary Darley  
64 [sic] William Mason  
65 John Nothingham  
66 George Simpson  
67 Fran Willobye  
68 Briget Barker  
69 Thomas Hanson  
70 Elizabeth Simpson  
71 Mary Watson  
72 Ann Hanson  
73 Briget Bouth  
74 Jane Simpson  
75 John Wilkinson  
76 Lily Wilkinson  
77 Briget Spur  
Ann Prigson

[p. 389]

Catharin Littleberry  
Elizabeth Solomon  
John Tarlton  
Catharin Cater  
Margaret [sic]  
Catharin Lanworth  
Anna [sic]  
Anthony [sic]  
Dick [sic]  
Helena [sic]  
Anne [sic]  
Matth [sic]  
Margart [sic]  
Mr Elikor  
Anna Clarke  
John Clid  
George Crenfod [?]  
Edward [sic]

James [sic]	Mary Lunn
Tobias [sic]	Jane Cottingham
Joh Galthorp	Helena Bennet
Rich Dorley	Catharine Car
Rich Jenkins	Catharin Car Junr
Anna Copey	Mary Hensdale
Edmund Coupland	Wm Baxter
John Oaman	Ann Baxter
Margaret Boys	Elizabeth Car
William Barker	Margaret Car
John Shepward	Ann Bunsen
Betterey Shepwards	James Randale
	Jane Randale
[p. 390]	Edw Randale
Edward Williby	Anne Smith
Adam Rinstin [?]	Susanna Leach
Robert Williby	19
Joshua Wearly	16
John Wisly [?]	49
Catharin Willes	74
William Weatly	
John Bonner [?]	[p. 392 blank]
Thomas Vickers	
Robert Bonner [?]	[p. 393]
John Morton	ffrances Yong
Helena [sic]	Mary Nedley
Catherin Coleman	Isabell Watford [?]
John Sturly	William Winter
Ann [sic]	Eliz Winte
Ann Gibbons	Eliz Jackson
Mary Gibbons	Willm Rashell
Margret [ . . . ]ness Mayenell	Willm Bilton
Henry Yong	William Hinton [?]
Ann Hangesby	John Collison
51	An Jackson
	William Jackson Jun
[p. 391]	Margret Bigland
Ann Makins	ffrances Bigland
Wm Treham	Mary Jackson
Robert Carr	Mary Andrew

Katharine Wilson	Mary Hale
An Willson	Katherine Hale
Ellen Wilson	Rodolphus Crathorn Esq
Mary Burne	Thomas Dalton Esq
Dorothy Thorp	John Brigham
Ann Hansly	Prudence Warton
Mary Burton	An Wright
Mathew Row	Mary Wright
Margaret Robinson	Elizabetha Wytham
John Briggs	Rich Aclam
Ellen Duer [?]	Barbara Ackam [?]
Mary Pearson	Ellen Eltrop
Mary Sharp	Alis Eltrop
Eliz Atkinson	Katharine Shan
Eliz Scriben	
Mary Metcalf	[p. 394 blank]
Frances fforster	
Eliz Ellis	[p. 395]
Jane Marsh	Elisabeth Sprelborough
Jane Clark	George Spelborough
Frances Clark	Esery Miller
Katharine Clark	
Anne Clark	[p. 396 blank]
Susan Tomson	
Mary Tomson	[p. 397]
William ffurry [?]	Ralph Hillten
Bridget Rasshell	Anne Garner
Mary Mason	Doroth Garner
John Blackburn	Henry Graystock
Mary Auda	Henry Caterall
Anne Cave [?]	Lawrence Catterall
ffrances Sherron	Alice Noblet
John Champney	Ann Hollinshead
Mary Morley	Elen Hollinshead
Kath Morton	Will fidler
Henry Morton	Elizabeth Crichlaw
An Collin	Lawrence Miller
Eliz Snow	John Hilton
John Mosse [?]	Henry Blaskoe
Mary Conyers	John Hodkinson

John Poole	Mary Bennet
Henry Poole	Margret Kendall
Robert Noblet	George Threlfall
Petronella Graystock	Robt Horabin
Grace ffidler	John Richardson
Mary Bonye	John Turton
Mathew Bradley	Thomas Kitchin
Mathew Bradley	Will Wilson
Henry Browne	Anne Walmesley
Ann Browne	John Charnley
Ann Duddell	Anne Dolly
Anne ffidler	Scolastica Waring
James Hollinshead	Alice Turner
John Windmar	Alice Gregson
Thomas Graystock	James Turner
Bill Crichlaw	Mary Kendall
Allice Blakoe	Thomas Madder
John Bonye	John Threlfall
Jenet Goodshaw	Margret ffisher
Elizabeth Mellin	Isabell ffisher
Grace Billington	Will Udall
Jane Crichlaw	Hellen Udall
Elizabeth Catterall	John Winckley
Will Gregson	Thomas Cowper
Robert Gregson	John Jacson
Elizabeth Gregson	James Woodcock
Alice Crichlaw	Mary Rogerson
Dorothy Worthington	Isabell Turner
Lawrence Shorrocke	Mary Udall
Catherin Crichlaw	Mary Gregson
Henry Crichlaw	Isabell Worsick
Catherin Shurlicar	Edward Catterall
James Gerrard	John Key
James Gerard	Thomas Blakoe
George Gregson	Jane Wilson
John Threlfall	Anne Willasoe
Catherin ffolton	Anne Threlfall
Christopher Hudson	Thomas Hodson
Alice Jonson	John Sherrington
John Jacson	George Catterall

James Lucas  
Catherin Maine  
Anne Gerrard  
Elizabeth Barnes  
Isabell Gergson  
Margery Mellin  
Will Hesketh  
Michael Cardale  
Anne Graystock  
John Lucas  
Margret Banister  
Ellen Helme  
Ellen Hatch  
Margret Dawson  
John Short  
John Gregson  
Anne Sharpe  
Margret Medder

[p. 398]

John Caskoe  
Richard Blackledge  
Isabell Blackledge  
John Turner

James Woodcock  
Elen Catterall  
Mary Naylor  
Margret Gerrard  
Mary Kitchin  
Catherin Madder  
Alice Haydock  
Henry Catterall  
Anne Jumpe  
Lawrence Johnson  
Thomas Crichlaw  
Mary Wignor  
Jenet Chrichlaw  
Will Chester  
Anne Crichlaw

[p. 399 blank]

[p. 400]

All the papers  
20,859  
No. 52  
Total Confirmed 20,859



# Appendix I

## Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Tour 1687

Place (Ordnance Survey National Grid Reference)	Date	Patron	Priest	Number Confirmed
<i>Buckinghamshire</i>				
Weston Underwood (SK 2942)		Throckmorton		
<i>Northamptonshire</i>				
AND/OR Drayton (SP 9680)	1 July	Lord Peterborough		126
Deene (SP 9492)		Lord Cardigan		82
<i>Lincolnshire</i>				
Irnham (TF 0226)	8 July	Thimelby		104
Little Ponton (SK 9232)		Thorold		23
Lincoln (SK 9771)			Peter Hamerton SJ	44
Hainton (TF 1784)		Heneage		62
Clixby (TA 1004)		Fitzwilliam		46
<i>Yorkshire</i>				

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Pontefract (SE 4522)				230
York (3 chapels) (SE 6052)			Robert Vintner	315
Everingham (SE 8043)		Constable		62
Burton Constable (TA 1836)			Lord Dunbar	
Carlton (SE 6424)	26 July	Stapleton		74
Hazelwood (SE 4339)	28 July	Vavasour		308
North Kilvington (SE 4285)	30 July	Meynell		162
Brampton (SE 3766)		Tancred		153
Grilling (SE 6176)	2-3 August	Lord Fairfax	Francis Tempest OSB	392
Dalton (NZ 1208)		Meynell	Thomas Roydon	198
North Kilvington (SE 4285)	4 August			271
Cliffe (NZ 2114)	7 August	Witham	Christopher Witham	611
<b><i>County Durham</i></b>				
Wycliffe (NZ 0715)		Tunstall		108
Durham (2 chapels) (NZ 2742)	9-10 August	Lady Radcliffe	Thomas Pearson SJ	1,083
<b><i>Northumberland</i></b>				
Newcastle-upon-Tyne (NZ 2465)	10-11 August			358
Netherwitton (NZ 1090)	13-14 August	Thornton		243
Cartington (NU 0304)	15 August	Widdrington		146



## Appendix I

---

Callaly (NU 0509)	16 August			178
Swinburne (NY 9375)	17 August	Riddell		123
Dilston (NY 9763)	18–20 August	Lord Derwentwater		481
<b><i>Cumberland</i></b>				
Corby (NY 4754)	22 August	Lord Howard		126
Greystoke (NY 4330)		Lord Howard		23
<b><i>Westmorland</i></b>				
Dodding Green (SD 5395)		Stephenson		
AND Sizergh (SD 4988)	25 August	Strickland		65
Witherslack (SD 4386)	28–29 August	Leyburn		157
<b><i>Lancashire</i></b>				
Leighton (SD 4975)		Middleton		84
Aldcliffe (SD 4659)	1 September	Dalton	Peter Gooden	157
Thurnham (SD 4554)	2 September	Dalton	Henry Holden	158
Nateby (SD 4644)	3–4 September	Leyburn		1,105
Myerscough (SD 6332)		Tyldesley		442
Lytham (SD 3727)	6 September	Clifton		397
Preston (SD 5329)				
AND Tulketh (SD 5131)	7 September	Hesketh	Bartholomew Hesketh OSB	1,143
Ladywell (SD 5533)				1,182

Bishop Leyburn's Confirmation Register of 1687

---

Stonyhurst (SD 6939)		Shireburn	Richard Penketh	272
Towneley (SD 8530)	11–12 September	Towneley		216
Euxton Chapel (SD 5518)	13 September	Lord Molyneux		893
Wrightington (SD 5310)	14 September	Dicconson	Christopher Tootell	618
Wigan (SD 5805)	14–15 September			1,,252
Lostock (SD 6708)	16 September	Anderton		306
Garswood (SD SJ 5599)		Gerard		529
Eccleston (SJ 3895)		Eccleston		328
Croxteth (SJ 4195)	20–21 September	Lord Molyneux		1,030
<i>Staffordshire</i>				
Stafford Chapel (SJ 9223)				
AND St Thomas's (SO 9198)	2 October	Fowler		422
Wolverhampton		Giffard		37
<i>Warwickshire</i>				
Edgbaston (SP 0684)	7 October	Gage		499
Wootton Wawen (SP 1563)	9–10 October	Lord Carrington		402
Brailes (SP 3139)		Bishop		111
<i>Buckinghamshire</i>				
Peterley (SP 8800)	14 October	Lord Dormer		12

## Appendix II

### The Identification of the Unnamed Folios

<b>Manuscript Pages</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Number Confirmed</b>
349–352	Myerscough	132
353–354	Croxtheth	18
355–358	Garswood	345
359–360	Eccleston	131
363–364	Cliffe	29
365–370		
385–392	Lincoln, Hainton and/or Clixby	221
371–374	Wigan	81
375–376	Burton Constable	23
377–378		
379–380		
381–382	York	98
383–384	Witherslack	4
393–394	Burton Constable	70
395–396	Unknown	3

# Bibliography

- A.F. Allison and D.M. Rogers, 'Thomas Byrnard Trappes-Lomax, 1895-1962', *Recusant History*, VI (5) (1962), pp. 202-204
- G. Anstruther, *The Seminary Priests* (4 vols, Great Wakering, 1968-77)
- M. Ashley, *England in the Seventeenth Century* (Harmondsworth, 1961)
- M. Ashley, *James II* (London, 1977)
- H. Aveling, *The Handle and the Axe* (London, 1976)
- H. Aveling, *Northern Catholics: The Catholic Recusants of the North Riding of Yorkshire* (London, 1966)
- H. Aveling, *Post-Reformation Catholicism in East Yorkshire* (York, 1960)
- H. Aveling, 'The Catholic Recusancy of the Yorkshire Fairfaxes', *Recusant History*, IV (2) (1957), pp. 61-101, VI (2), pp. 95-104
- H. Aveling, *The Catholic Recusants of the West Riding of Yorkshire* (Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophic and Literary Society, Literary and Historical Section, X (6) Leeds, 1963)
- H. Aveling, *Catholic Recusancy in the City of York* (Catholic Record Society Monograph II, London, 1970)
- F.O. Blundell, *Old Catholic Lancashire* (3 vols, London, 1915-39)
- J. Bossy, *The English Catholic Community* (London, 1975)
- Catechism of the Council of Trent for Parish Priests* (London, 1923), pp. 191-212;
- Catholic Encyclopedia* (15 vols, London, 1906-14), IV, 215
- Catholic Encyclopaedic Dictionary* (London, 1931), p. 122
- G. Clark, *The Later Stuarts* (Oxford, 1961)
- Diary of Thomas Cartwright* (Camden Society, old series XXVII, London, 1843)
- Dictionary of National Biography* (21 Cols, 1907-17)
- G.A. Fallon, 'The Catholic Justices of Lancashire under James II', *North West Catholic History*, VII (1981), pp. 3-15

## Bibliography

---

- H. Foley, *Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus* (7 vols, London, 1877–83)
- A.M.C. Forster, 'An Outline History of the Catholic Church in North East England', *Northern Catholic History*, III (1976), pp. 3–9, X (1979), pp. 10–16
- A.M.C. Forster, 'The Story of Cartington', *Northern Catholic History*, VI (1977), pp. 3–10
- D. Fowkes and M.W. Greenslade, 'A List of Staffordshire Recusants 1678–80', *Staffordshire Catholic History*, XXIV (1990), pp. 1–26
- M. Gandy, *Catholic family History: A Bibliography of General Sources*, London 1996
- M. Gandy, *Catholic family History, A Bibliography of Local Sources*, London, 1996
- J.F. Giblin, 'The Gerard Family of Bryn and Ince', *NWCH*, XVII (1990), pp. 1–17
- L. Gooch, *The Desperate Faction?* (Hull, 1995)
- M.V. Greenslade, 'Bishop Leyburn at Stafford and Wolverhampton'. *Staffs CH*, II (1962), pp.10–26
- M.V. Greenslade, 'The Considerable papists of Staffordshire in 1689', *Staffordshire CH*, XVIII (1978), pp. 12–14
- T. Hadland, *Thames Valley Papists* (1992)
- J.S. Hanson, 'List of convicted recusants in the reign of Charles II', *Miscellanea* (CRS VI, London, 1909)
- B. Hemphill, *The Early Vicars Apostolic of England* (London, 1955)
- J.A. Hilton, *Catholic Lancashire* (Chichester, 1994)
- J.A. Hilton, *St Joseph's Wrightington* (Wrightington, 1994)
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Anglo-Celtic Catholic Ascendancy, 1685–91', *NWCH*, XIX (1992), pp. 1–6
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholic Ascendancy in the Eastern Counties, 1685–88', *Essex Recusant*, XX (1) (1978), pp. 15–23
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholic Ascendancy in London and the Home Counties', *London Recusant*, V (2) (1975), pp. 78–83
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholic Ascendancy in the Midlands, 1685–88', *Staffs CH*, XVIII (1978), pp. 15–18
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholic Ascendancy in the North, 1685–88', *NWCH* V (1978), pp. 1–13
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholic Ascendancy in the South-West, 1685–88', *London Recusant*, VII (2) (1977), pp. 68–72

- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholic Ascendancy in Wales and the Marches, 1685–88', *Worcestershire Recusant*, XXX (1977), pp. 3–8
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholic Ascendancy in the Worcester Region, 1685–88', *Worcestershire Recusant*, XXVI (1975), pp. 3–7
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholicism of the Ascendancy, 1685–88', *London Recusant*, new series I, pp. 60–67
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholic North-East', *Durham County Local History Society Bulletin*, XXIV (1980), pp. 37–44
- J.A. Hilton, 'Post-Reformation Catholicism in Cheshire', *NWCH* IX (1982), pp. 1–7
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Catholic Revival in Thurnham', *NWCH*, XII (1985), pp. 1–5
- J.A. Hilton, *The Catholic Revival in Yealand* (Preston, 1982)
- J.A. Hilton, 'Wigan Catholics and the Policies of James II', *North West Catholic History*, I (3) (1969), pp. 97–110
- J.A. Hilton, 'The Cumbrian Catholics', *Northern History*, XVI (1980), pp. 40–58
- 'Historical Sketches of Staffordshire Missions', *Staffordshire Catholic History*, XX (1981), pp. 1–25
- T.B. Macaulay, *History of England* (Everyman edition, 3 vols, London, 1906)
- K. [J. Kirk?], 'List of confirmations by Bishop John Leyburn in 1687', *Catholicon*, IV (1817), pp. 86–87
- B.W. Kelly, *Historical Notes on English Catholic Missions* (London, 1907)
- K.P. Kenyon, *Stuart England* (Harmondsworth, 1978)
- J. Miller, *James II* (London, 1978)
- J. Miller, *Popery and Politics in England 1660–1688* (Cambridge, 1973)
- J. Miller, *The Glorious Revolution* (London, 1983)
- E. Norman, *Roman Catholicism in England* (Oxford, 1985)
- D. Ogg, *England in the Reigns of James II and William III* (Oxford, 1969)
- M. Orry and K. Down, 'List of Warwickshire Papists 1691', *Worcestershire Recusant* XXXIII (1979), pp. 10–15, XXXIV (1979), pp. 7–13, XXXV (180), pp. 24–32
- M. Panikkar, *The Compton Census of 1676: The Lancashire Returns* (Wigan, 1995)
- M. Rowlands, 'An Inventory of the Chapel of St Thomas', *Staffs CH*, II (1962), pp. 27–32
- K. Schurer and T. Arkell, *Surveying the People* (Oxford, 1992)
- W.V. Smith, 'The Chaplains of the Radcliffe Family of Dilston Castle', *Northern Catholic History*, XI (1980), pp. 11–19

## Bibliography

---

- R. Stanfield, 'Particulars of priests in England and Wales 1692', *Miscellanea* (CRS IX, London, 1912)
- T.B. Trappes-Lomax, 'Some Homes of the Dormer Family', *Recusant History*, VIII (3) (1965), pp. 175–87
- J. Vaughan, 'Bishop Leyburn and His Confirmation Register of 1687', *Northern Catholic History*, XII (1981), pp. 14–18
- T.B. Trappes-Lomax, 'The Visitation of Bishop John Leyburn in 1687', (Catholic Record Society, London, Trappes-Lomax papers)
- Victoria History of the Counties of England* (London, 1899–)
- L. Warren, *Through Twenty Preston Guilds: The Catholic Congregation of St Wilfrid's*, Preston (Preston, 1993)
- A. Whiteman, *The Compton Census of 1676* (London, 1986)
- J.A. Williams, 'Sources for Recusant History (1559–1791) in English Official Archives', *Recusant History*, XVI (4) (1983)





# MISSIONS VISITED BY BISHOP LEYBURN 1687 THE NORTH

